

HISTORICAL RECORDS OF OLD CRAB ORCHARD

LINCOLN COUNTY
STANFORD, KENTUCKY

COMPILED BY
MRS CARL W. (LUCY KATE) MCGHEE
BOX 7213
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Dear reader:

There has been a long felt need for historical records and/or a history of Old Crab Orchard, Lincoln County, Stanford, Kentucky by historians and genealogists everywhere, not only because so many of the early Kentucky pioneers transacted their business at the Stanford Court House, who resided within reaching distance, but because a great majority passed through Old Crab Orchard on their way to the west, even some of the old ministers from Virginia, one in particular; Frederick Bonner, Senior stated he left Dinwiddie County, Virginia, traveled through Petersburg, Va., on through southern part of Virginia, thence through Old Crab Orchard, Ky. 1802, crossed the river at Cincinnati, - his wagon with 2 teams hitched to it crossed the big river in safety, but the wagon with 1 team had difficulty as one of the horses fell dead, and in trying to get it raised some of his party were nearly drowned. Many other stories in histories disclose the fact about the early travelers through Lincoln County, Kentucky, and too, many other mountain counties were eventually formed out of this county, if research workers and genealogists are seeking records of early Kentucky, especially the mountain section, they should refer to the records of Lincoln County.

In those early days when travel was so very difficult, and the pioneers were afraid to travel alone, they would set certain dates to start from Old Crab Orchard, and advise everyone that desired to go through the Wilderness, to meet at Old Crab Orchard on a certain date and bring with them their hunting knives, guns or any other weapons for their protection, which amounts to about the same as we today meet at a bus or train station, (but we don't have to take our weapons). I found this reference at the Library of Congress in one of the early Kentucky newspapers.

If readers desire records of their ancestors, please write to me giving county and state your ancestors lived during the dates of 1880- 1870- 1860- 1850-1840-1830-1820-1810-1790 or as much as you know about them. If they lived in Lincoln Co, Ky., I would like for you to let me print the records in Volume 2 of this county record, which I hope to prepare in the next few months. But if your ancestors lived in some other county and state, I would be glad to make an estimate on the work which it would require, if interested.

I have access to all the county and state records of the U.S. Census which shows date and place of birth of every person in their family in the 1880-1870-1860-1850, while the earlier 10 year periods only show name of head of each family, with total males & females, and their approximate age. Would like for you to also state whether your ancestors served in any wars, or if they received a pension, so I could see if the pensions disclose any family data, as many of them give date & place of marriages, names of their children, date and place of enlistment, & discharge, to and from where they removed prior to and after wars were over.

MRS. CARL W. (LUCY KATE) MCGHEE
PO. Box 7213 (APEX STATION)
WASHINGTON, D. C.

The following is a sample page of the U.S.Census of Lincoln County Kentucky for the year 1860 which was about one year before the Civil War began. This will appear in Volume 2 of the Lincoln County Historical Records

PO Stanford, Kentucky: Place of birth
House No. 1, family No. 1.

S. S. McRoberts age 53, Lincoln Co-minister, O.S.P.

E. R. McRoberts 43, Nelson Co, Ky

J. J. " 18 " " "

A. A. " 16 Lincoln Co, Ky

W. B. " 14 "

O. H. " 11 "

S. S. " 9 "

P.B.M " 4 "

House 2, family 2

Sim Hicks 28, born Garrard Co, Ky
a shoe maker

May E. " 21 born Lincoln Co Ky

R. C. " "

Alice J " "

Saml. " "

House 3, family 3

J. N. Craig, 46, born Lincoln Co, Ky
merchant \$3500 & \$4,000 estate

Nancy Craig 42 Lincoln Co, Ky

William " 22 "

Elizabeth " 20 "

Martha " 18 Garrard Co Ky

John H. " 15, Lincoln Co Ky

Sophia B. " 11, Lincoln Co Ky

Julia " 1 Lincoln Co Ky

Saml Ously 21 Pulaski Co Ky.

House 4, Family 4

J. S. Murphy 46, Wayne Co, Ky
master tanner \$7500 & \$6000

Paulina Murphy, 30 Lincoln Co Ky \$6000

Sarah E. 11 Lincoln Co Ky

Talitha J 9 "

Wm.H. 6 "

Leonora 2 "

Mary Myles 23 " \$6000

Martha " 16 " \$6000

John H. " 11 " \$6000

House 5 - family 5

H. T. Harris 28 Hardin Co, Ky
Lawyer, \$6000

Lucy J. Harris 24 Lincoln Co Ky

House 6- family 6-

J. H. Ously 44 Lincoln Co, Ky Lawyer
\$1000 and \$300

Frances F. 32 Lincoln Co Ky

continued to next volume:

The 1850- & 1870 & 1880 give this kind of information, every county and state.

House 6 family 6-continued

Martha E. Ously 14 born Lincoln Co, Ky

Wm. Y " 12 not listed under Lincoln

Frances A. " 10 " " " "

Jes ? H. 8 " " " "

Jas A. " " " " "

John S. Ously 4 Lincoln Co Ky

Lae Ously infant 3/12 year old

born Lincoln Co Ky

Adam Bright 14 "(a mulatto)

House 7 - family 7

Pinkney Spraggins 50 Lincoln Co, Ky

\$3830 and \$9125, farmer

Mary Ann " Jessamine Co, Ky, age 51

J.H. " 14 b " " " "

House 9 family 9

W. B. Berry 38 Lincoln Co, Ky, master
cabinet maker \$1500

Adaline Berry 37 Garrard Co Ky

Elizabeth 14 Lincoln Co Ky

Geo Alfred Berry 12 " "

Nancy Jane Berry 8 Lincoln Co Ky

Mary Ann Berry 5, Lincoln Co Ky

Sarah M. Berry 3 Lincoln Co Ky

Harry Holtsclaw 48 Garrard Co Ky

a cabinet maker

Ann Berry 11 Lincoln Co Ky

Jemima Berry 8 Lincoln Co Ky

Isaac S. Berry 69 born Culpepper Co, Va

a laborer.

House 10- family 10

W. R. Carson 33 b Virginia, a master
saddle & Harness maker

Pamela J. Carson 25 born Kentucky

Lilly Carson 5 Lincoln Co Ky

Margaret 3 Lincoln Co Ky

Siss infant 8/12 year Lincoln Co Ky.

Elijah Berry 19 Lincoln Co Ky, apprentice
saddle & Harness maker

W. F. Guthrie 32 teacher, b. Indiana.

Joseph Cisco 29 Maryland, coach maker

George M. Roberts 30 Dr. b Kentucky,

Jesse T. Wilson 23 carpenter, b Ky.

Doctor Padgett 22 plasterer, b Ky.

Write for records of your ancestors
prices quoted on request.

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY

COURT RECORDS

WILL BOOK 1 - 1780-1791

HARLAN, SILAS - 1-7-1780/ 1-22- 1783

LEGATEES: BROTHERS, JOHN ELIJAH, JAMES. "DUE ME FROM STEPHEN HARLAN OF MY FATHER'S ESTATE;" EXECUTORS; BRO. JAMES; WITNESSES: JEREMIAH BRISCOE, CHARLES FERGUSON. JACOG HARLAN. PAGE 2.

HART, NATHANIEL -6-27- 1782/ 1-22- 1783.

LEGATEES: "MY NINE CHILDREN - KEZIE, THOMPSON, SUSANNAH, NATHANIEL, SIMPSON, JOHN, MARY ANN, CUMBERLAND, CHINOE. EXECUTORS: WIFE SARAH, SONS SIMPSON AND NATHANIEL, BROS. DAVID AND THOMAS. WITS: WILLIAM CALK, NICHOLAS GEORGE AND NICHOLAS ANDERSON. PG. 4.

LINDSEY, JOSEPH - 7-11- 1782/ 1-22-1783.

LEGATEES: WIFE ANN: JOSEPH LINDSEY, JR., SON OF WILLIAM; FULTON THOMPSON; BRO. ARTHUR. ESTATE: MONEY DUE FOR PUBLIC SERVICE; DUE FROM SAMUEL LINDSEY GRANT TO FULTON LINDSEY FOR WHICH TESTATOR OWES FULTON LINDSEY, JR., EXECUTORS: WIFE, BRO. WILLIAM. WITS. JOHN KENNEDY, JOHN RAY. PAGE 6.

MCBRIDE, WILLIAM 10-3-1781/ 1-21- 1783.

LEGATEES: WIFE MARTHA, SONS WILLIAM AND LAPSLEY; DAUS, SARAH, MARTHA MARY, EXECUTORS: WIFE, JOHN LAPSLEY, JAMES DAVIS, ESTATE: SLAVES FROM HUBBERT TAYLOR, LAND FOR JOHN MCINTIRE. PAGE 7.

RADCLIFFE, CHARLES - 11-3-1780/ 2-20-1781.

LEGATEES: WIFE, THREE CHILDREN. EXECUTOR: DANIEL RADCLIFFE, WITS: AZOR REES, THOMAS MOORE, JOSEPH SCOTT. PAGE 9.

BERRY, JAMES - 3-10-1781/ 1-15- 1782.

LEGATEES: DAU. ELIZABETH, WIFE CHRISTINA; PROVISION FOR POSTHUMOUS CHID: STEP-SON JOHN WILSON. EXECUTORS: WIFE, EBENEZER MILLER, JOHN SMITH. WITS., JOHN KEARRILL, SAM'L DENNIS, THOMAS DENTON. P.9.

HICKS, WILLIAM - 8-4-1780/ 5-15-1781.

LEGATEES: OLDEST SON JOHN, SECOND SON WILLIAM, WIFE AGNES, "THE REST OF MY CHILDREN." EXECUTORS: WIFE, WILLIAM CLEERY. WITS, JAMES DAVIS, WILLIAM YOUN, SAMUEL GORDON. PAGE 10.

SWAN, JOHN - 7-12-1780/ 2-18-1783

LEGATEES: SONS JOHN, JOEL, THOMAS; POSTHUMOUS CHILD; DAUS. ELIZABETH, LETTIS; WIFE. EXECUTORS: WIFE, RICHARD SWAN, JACOB VAN METREE. WITS.: MARY X HINTON, REBECCA ROWLING, MARGARET X HAYCRAFT. PAGE 11.

STEWART, WILLIAM - 8-25-1781/ 1-21-1783

LEGATEES: FATHER, BRO. ROBERT, SISTERS HANNA & MARY. EXECUTORS: JAMES HUNTER, JOHN SMITH, WILLIAM MCBRIDE. PAGE 19.

MCMURTRY, JOHN "OF CAINTUCKY COUNTY". 7-7-1780/ 2-18-1782.

LEGATEES: FATHER "LANT AT A SPRING CALD WILLIAM MCMURTRY'S"; SON JAMES, PROPERTY AT HOLSTON; SONS SAMUEL AND WILLIAM (UNDER AGE); WIFE MARY; WITS.: JOHN HUTTON, JAMES HUTTON, WILLIAM MCMURTRY. P. 35.

FROMAN, PAUL - 4-28-1783/ 5-20-1783.

LEGATEES: WIFE ELIZABETH; SONS PAUL, JACOB; MY DAUGHTERS; "MY DAUGHTERS THAT IS DECEAST *** TO THEIR HUSBANDS OR CHILDREN." EXECUTORS: SON JACOB, WITS.: JOHN X GRITTON, JOHN SUMMITT, JOHN WOOLMAN CHRISTIAN SAMET. PAGE 46.

GILLAS, WILLIAM - 4-2-1783/ 4-21-1784.

LEGATEES: BRO. THOMAS; WILLIAM SON OF THOMAS GILLAS; ELIZABETH CATHERS; FRIEND EDWARD CATHERS. NO EXECUTOR. WITS.: JOHN JAMESON, JAMES SCOTT. P. 46.

HENRY, JOHN X - 12-13-1779/ 8-19-1783 (OF SULLIVANT CO. N.C.)

LEGATEES: FIVE CHILDREN, SAMUEL, THOMAS, JAMES, JESSE, JOHN; WIFE MARY; ESTATE: "LAND FOR SERVING AS A SOLDIER TO THE ILLINOIS IN THE YEAR 1778." ETC. EXECUTOR BRO. HUGH HENRY. WITS.: BEN PORTER, DAVID GWIN, DAVID HENRY. PAGE 66.

BOWMAN, JOHN - 2-5-1784/ 3-17-1784

LEGATEES: WIFE ELIZABETH; SON JOHN; BROS. ABRAHAM, ISAAC; SISTERS MARY STEPHENS, ELIZABETH RUDDLE, SARAH WRIGHT, REGINA DUDLEY, REBECCA BRINKER. EXECUTORS: WIFE, BROS. ABRAHAM, ISAAC, WITS.: JOSEPH LOVE, JAMES COX, RICHARD FOLEY, WILSON MADDOX. PAGE 72.

CARPENTER, JOHN - 11-19-1784/ 2-15-1785.

LEGATEES: WIFE ELIZABETH, SON GEORGE, DAUS. MARGARET, MARY, "MY THREE CHILDREN", BRO. ADAM AND GEORGE. EXECUTORS: WIFE, CONRAD CARPENTER, ADAM CARPENTER. WITS.: JOHN COPPEDGE, JOHN LITTER, ISAAC SHELBY. PAGE 83.

POTTS, JOHN - 10-26-1783/ 6-21-1785.

LEGATEES: WIFE NAOMI, SON DAVID, DAUGHTER SARAH BURKS; GRAND-SON JOHN SON OF AMOS POTTS. EXECUTORS: SON DAVID, FRIEND THOMAS HARBESON. WITS.: JAMES MCCOLLOCK, MARGARET X HARBESON, WILLIAM SHAW. PAGE 93.

BULGER, EDWARD - 8-21-1782/ 1-21-1783

LEGATEES; BROTHER DANIEL; FRIEND JOSEPH JONES; FRIEND ABRAM JAMES; CAPT. JOHN SMITH; JONATHAN DRAKE; THOMAS GUESS. WITS.: JOHN READ, HENRY FRENCH, WILLIAM CROW. PAGE 99.

GORDON, JAMES - 11-16-1784/ 7-19-1785.

LEGATEES; WIFE; "ALL MY CHILDREN". EXECUTORS: WIFE, MARTIN NALL, EDWARD DARNEBY. WITS. EDMUND WARE, HENRY NIXON, SEUKY WARE, EDWARD DARNEBY. P.104.

LANGFORD, JOSEPH - 9-1-1783/ 7-20-1785.

LEGATEES: WIFE; MY CHILDREN JOSEPH, YOUNGEST DAU. SARAH, MY OTHER CHILDREN. EXECUTORS: WIFE, JAMES BROWN, WITS.: JAMES CURRY, EDWARD TAYLOR, DANIEL BROWN. PAGE 106.

SHIELL, HUGH (DR.) - 8-24-1782/ 11-15-1785

LEGATEES: WIFE ANNE; FRIEND JOHN HUNTERS; "MY DAUGHTER WHO WAS BORN THE 19TH OF THIS MONTH OF AUGUST, WHO IS NOT YET CHRISTENED, BUT IS TO BE NAMED CATHERINE HARRIS"; WIFE'S FATHER JOHN HARRIS, DECEASED, OF BUCK'S COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA. EXECUTORS: WIFE, WITS: GEORGE MUTER, MARY W. FAUNT LE ROY, THOMAS LOWRIE, PAGE 121/

DUNCAN, ANDREW - 3-25-1784/ 2-21-1786.

LEGATEES; SISTER ELIZABETH BUCHANAN'S SON ANDREW; SISTER MARY CRAIG'S SON JAMES; SISTER JENNY EDMISTON'S SON ANDREW; SISTER JEAN MCKINNEY'S DAU. JENNY SISTER FLORENCE BROWNLEE'S DAU. JENNY. EXECUTORS; BROS. IN-LAW JOHN EDMISON AND JOHN MCKINNEY. WITS.: WM EDMISON, ROBERT HARROLD, JOHN BUCHANNAN. P.130

YOAKAM, MATTHIAS, X - 1-29-1780/ 2-18-1783.

LEGATEES: WIFE ELEANOR, SON FELTY YOAKAM'S OLDEST SON GEORGE; OTHER CHILDREN MARRIED EXCEPT YOUNGEST SON GEORGE. EXECUTORS; WIFE, SON GEORGE. WITS.: WILLIAM WALTON, PETER DEYERLE, PETER KENNEDY. PAGE 148

WILLIAMS, GILES - 11-28-1787/ 6-17-1788.

LEGATEES: WIFE SARAH; THREE CHILDREN, SARAH, NANCY AND LIZZA WILLIAMS. EXECUTORS: JOHN JONES, GEORGE STOWBAULD SMITH. WITS: WILLIAM HAMILTON, PHILIP THURMAN, JOHN FIELDS. PAGE 152.

LOGAN, JAMES - 5--1787/ 7-15-1788.

LEGATEES; WIFE, MARTHA; CHILDREN, JAMES, MATTHEW, HUGH, DAVID, JONATHAN, CHARLES, MARTHA; SON ROBERT ALLISON; FRIEND BENJAMIN LOGAN. EXECUTORS; SON MATTHEW, BENJAMIN LOGAN. WITS. ALEXANDER GASTON, WM. MAIN, MARY GASTON. P.156

CHAPMAN, EDWARD - 7--1786/ 9-16-1788.

LEGATEES: FOUR CHILDREN, EDWARD, WILLIAM, LEWIS, SALLY, WIFE. NO EXECUTORS. WITS.: ISAAC FARIS, BENJAMIN TALBERT, DANIEL CHAPMAN, JERUSHA LOVAS. P.158.

BULL, EDWARD - 9-29-1788/ 10-21-1788.

LEGATEES: CHILDREN, WILLIAM, ELIZABETH, MARY, SARAH BAILEY; WIFE ELIZABETH; SHADRACK CHAVE. EXECUTORS: WIFE, SON WILLIAM. WITS.: JOSEPH HELM, WM. MARSHALL, DAVID X WHITE. PAGE 159.

FLOYD, DAVID - 9-12-1787/ 12-16-1788.

LEGATEES: WIFE SARAH, SONS, BENJAMIN, GEORGE, JOHN DAVID; TWO DAUS. MARY GRACEY; GRAND-DAU. MARY SINGLETON, DAU. OF DAU. SALLY SINGLETON, DECEASED. EXECUTORS: SONS BENJAMIN, GEORGE JOHN. WIT.: JOHN BRYANT, ROBERT SINGLETON NATHAN LAMME. PAGE 165.

SLADE, STEPHEN - 2-26-1789/ 4-21-1789.

LEGATEES: WIFE ANNE, DAUS. MARGARET, MARY. EXECUTORS: WIFE, WILLIAM WALTON OF CUMBERLAND, WITS.: I. MANIRE, ANDREW OLIVER, JOSEPH X HORN. PAGE 170.

SMITH, HENRY - 12-9-1788/ 9-15-1789

LEGATEES: SONS HENRY, LIBERTY; WIFE MARGARET; DAUS. ELIZABETH, LEDDY DUFF; SARAH ST TOUR; STEPSON HENRY GARRET; DAU. CHLOE DEAL. EXECUTORS SAMEUL TAYLOR, EDMUND AND CHRISTOPHER SMITH. WITS.: JOHN BRYANT, GEORGE DOUGLASS, EZEKIEL X LACEFIELD. PAGE 178.

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT - 5-15-1789/ 3-16-1790.

LEGATEES: WIFE MARY; JOHN SIMPSON; SONS JOSEPH, JAMES, WILLIAM, THOMAS, SAMUEL, ROBERT. MINTIONS "MY BEAVER HAT AND HOUSE BIBLE" TO JAMES. EXECUTORS SONS JAMES, WILLIAM AND SAMUEL. WITS.: JOHN MONTGOMERY, NATHANIEL EVINS, SAMUEL MONTGOMERY. PAGE 183.

BERRY, JOHN - 8-10-1789/ 7-20-1790.

LEGATEES: TOW SONS JAMES, WILLIAM. DAUS. BETSEY, POOLY; SALLY, HANNAH, PEGGY, JANÉ; TOW SONS, JOSEPH, JOHN; WIFE HANNAH. EXECUTORS; WIFE, WITS.: JAMES PIGGOT, JAMES KERR, ISAAC FALLIS. PAGE 189.

CASSEY, JOHN - 4-28-1790/ 7-20-1790

LEGATEES: WIFE MARGARET; CHILDREN, WILLIAM, JAMES, AGNES, MATTHEW. EXECUTOR FRIEND HUGH LOGAN. WITS.: JOHN MAGILL, HANNAH BARRY, ESTER DOUGHERTY. P 189.

HANNAH, ALEXANDER - 7-21-1785/ 9-21-1790.

LEGATEES: WIFE ISABLE; SISTERS ELIZABETH WYLIE, JEAN MOFFET, MARGARET GALBRAITH; CHILDREN; BRO. JOHN HANNA. EXECUTORS; WIFE, ROBERT MOFFETT, WITS.: JAMES DAVIS, HUGH GALBRAITH, ROBERT MOORE. PAGE 191.

BOWDERY, SAMUEL - 5-1-1789/ 12-21-1790.

LEGATEES: WIFE ELIZABETH; TWO YOUNGEST DAUS. JEMIMA & MARTHA; EXECUTORS: SON JAMES, WIFE. WITS.: JOHN BAILEY, FRANCIS CUTTING. PAGE 191.

SLOAN, MARGARET (X) 8-14-1791 - 11-15-1791 WILL

LEGATEES - SON THOMAS; THREE DAUS. MARGARET, BETSY AND ANNE SLOAN; EXECUTOR - JAMES DAVIS.

WITNESSES - AGNES SLOAN, ABRAHAM MILLER, MARGARET WILKINS, POLLY DONNELLY.
PAGE 15.

WILLEY, JOHN (X) 1-3-1792 11-29-1792 WILL

LEGATEES - THREE SONS, PETER, ALEXANDER & THOMAS; ELDEST SON JOHN.
EXECUTOR - SON JOHN.

WITNESSES - JAMES DAVIS, WILLIAM C. PERRN, JOHN WYLIE.

MOORE, EDWARD (X) 5-20-1792 10-16-1792 WILL

LEGATEES - WIFE; SONS WILLIAM, SAMUEL, GEORGE, JONATHAN, JOSHUA; ISAAC, SON OF EDWARD MOORE, DECEASED; DAUS. MARYANNE, SALLEY, ANNE.

EXECUTORS - SONS WILLIAM & SAMUEL

WITNESSES - JONATHAN FORBIS, WILLIAM MAGILL, HUGH LOGAN. PAGE 49.

BRIGGS, SAMUEL - (X) 5-27-1792 10-16-1792 WILL

LEGATEES - WIFE MARY; SON BENJAMIN; DAU. JEAN TODD; CHILDREN MARGARET DRAKE; JOSEPH; MY YOUNGEST DAU. ELIZABETH, HANNAH & RACHEL BRIGGS.

EXECUTORS - WIFE, BENJAMIN.

WITNESSES - BENJAMIN LOGAN, JOHN MAGILL, HUGH LOGAN PAGE----

CAMPBELL, ISAAC 5-17-1783 2-21-1792 WILL

LEGATEES - BROS. CHARLES & JAMES; YOUNGER BRO, WILLIAM; PETER HIGGINS; SISTER BETSEY; MOTHER; IF BRO. "WILLIAM MOVES TO KENTUCKY THIS FALL" ETC.

EXECUTORS - BROS. CHARLES & JAMES.

WITNESSES - JOHN HALL, PETER HIGGINS, WILLIAM HALL. PAGE 59.

INVENTORIES

WILL BOOKS 1 & 2 LINCOLN CO.

MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM - JULY 17, 1781
AMOUNT £175;5;6

PAGE 1

MCAFEE, WILLIAM APRIL 17, 1781
VALUES STATED IN POUNDS TOBACCO

PAGE 3

MCCASLIN, JOHN FEB'Y 18, 1783 APPRAISEMENT

PAGE 13

STEWART, WILLIAM - MARCH 19, 1783 : 1783

APPRAISEMENT

MENTIONS GREAT-COATS, LINEN SHIRTS
STOCKS, GEOGRAPHICAL BOOKS, SILVER NEE
BUCKLES, HORN BUTTONS, INK POWDER, ETC.

PAGE 13

KENNEDY, JOHN - JAN'Y 22, 1783

APPRAISEMENT

MENTIONS HORSES, CATTLE ETC. AND
BOOKS ON DIVINITY & ARITHMETIC ETC.
ESTATE AMOUNTED TO £7,862;9;0 (TOBACCO VALUES) P. 14

BERRY, JAMES - JAN'Y 22, 1783

APPRAISEMENT

£67;16;14

PAGE 11

JACKMAN, ADAM - FEB'Y 18, 1783

APPRAISEMENT

£102;10;6

PAGE 18

WRIGHT, JAMES - FEB'Y 10, 1783

APPRAISEMENT

MENTIONS BOOKS, THE VIRGINIA JUSTICE
LAWS & PAMPHLETS - ESTATE VALUED AT £276;3;0

PAGE 20

HAWKINS, DANIEL - APRIL 17, 1781

APPRAISEMENT

MENTIONS SHOEMAKERS TOOLS VALUED AT £40;
ESTATE VALUED AT £2,974;5;0 - TOBACCO

PAGE 22

MONTGOMERY, JOHN - JULY 17, 1781

APPRAISEMENT

ESTATE VALUED AT £0,397 POUNDS TOBACCO

PAGE 26

OVERTON, CLOUGH - MAY 20, 1783

APPRAISEMENT

MENTIONS DUTCH BLANKET, PR. BILLIARD BALL, OTTER
SKIN, SHOE BUCKLES, KNEE BUCKLES, A CABIN IN
HARRODSBURG ETC. £103;18;10

PAGE 27

LINDSAY, JOSEPH - MARCH 28, 1783

APPRAISEMENT

MENTIONS 2 GLASS RUMBLERS, 1 WISE GLASS
DOZ. PEWTER PLATES, ETC. £105;12

PAGE 29

HARLAN, SILAS - JUNE 14, 1783

APPRAISEMENT

BIBLE, CASE OF POSTOLS, 2 SWORDS, ETC.
APPRAISERS - JEREMIAH BRISCOE, JACOB MEYERS
JOSIAH HEDGES

PAGE 30

SWAN, JOHN -

JUNE 17, 1783

APPRAISEMENT

SPINNING - WHEEL, 4 NEGROES ETC.
APPRAISERS - WILLIAM SIMPSON, EBENEZER CORN
ANTHONY CROCKETT £242;0;6

PAGE--

MOORE, SAMUEL -

1781 - MENTIONS TEA POT, BOOKS ETC.

APPRAISERS - JOSEPH HUGHES, JOSEPH CASHWILER
ISAAC PRITCHETT

£39;19;3

PAGE 34

HOGLAND, ISAK - JULY 26, 1782

APPRAISERS - HENRY HIGGINS, JOHN MCMURTRY,
JACOB FROMAN - £109;15;9

PAGE 37

BAUGHMAN, HENRY - JUNE 2, 1783

£215;18

PAGE 38

ESTILL, JAMES - NOV. 17, 1781 - (KILLED AT BATTLE OF LITTLE
MOUNTAIN; INTERESTING LIST OF PERSONAL
PROPERTY) - VALUE £362;12;9

APPRAISERS - DAVID GLASS, THOMAS SHELTON
JOHN WOODS

PAGE 39

CARPENTER, ADAM - FEB'Y 15, 1783 - NEGRO SAM; SUNDRY BOOKS ETC.

APPRAISERS - THOMAS SHELTON, ARCH'D WOODS,
JOHN WOODS VALUE £47;1.

PAGE 40

MILLER, HENRY - APRIL 5, 1783 MENTIONS WARMING-PAN, 2 BIBLES
TESTAMENT AND SOME OLD BOOKS ETC. TOTAL £213;15

APPRAISERS - JAMES BROWN, SAMUEL KIRKHAM, JACOB
COPELING, SAMUEL DRENN

PAGE 41

FRYE, JOHN - MARCH 13, 1783 - BIBLE, PRAYER-BOOK ETC. TOTAL
£144;12.

APPRAISERS - SAMEUL KIRKHAM, JACOB COPELIN, JAMES
BROWN,

PAGE 44

BULGER, EDWARD - APRIL 14, 1783 - APPRAISERS - JOHN SMITH, JEREMIAH
TILFORD, JAMES WOODS, VALUE £159.

PAGE 47

GOODNIGHT, MICHAEL - MAY 21, 1783 - MENTIONS PARCELL OF BOOKS,
RAW COW-HIDE ETC. TOTAL VALUE £65;14.

APPRAISERS - GEORGE CALDWELL, WILL LEWIS, GEORGE
HARLAN.

PAGE 48

JOHNSON, CHRISTOPHER - APRIL 19, 1783

APPRAISERS - JOHN BOYLE, WIM. MILLER, JOSEPH SCOTT
VALUE - £28;16;8.

ROSE, LEWIS - MARCH 17, 1783 - MENTIONS PARCELL OF BOOKS & PAR-
CELL OF WOODEN-WARE, TOMAHAWK & SICKLE

APPRAISERS - MATHIAS YOCUM, PETER KEENY, CHRISTIAN
SAMET. "AT THE SALE HIS EFFECTS BROUGHT £229;8".

PAGE 50

BRYANT, WILLIAM - OCT. 1, 1781 - (FOUNDER OF BRYANT'S STATION;
KILLED BY INDIAN MAY 1781; LONG & INTERESTING
LIST OF PERSONAL PROPERTY)

APPRAISERS - EBENEZER TITUS, CHARLES ALFORD,
THE. AKERS.

HENRY, JOHN - SEPT. 15, 1783

APPRAISERS, JOHN BOWMAN, ABR. BOWMAN, JOHN
DONELSON VALUE £47;9

PAGE 54

GILLIS, WILLIAM - JUNE 15, 1784

APPRAISERS - JOHN BOYD, HENRY WILSON, THOMAS
WILSON VALUE £22;8;9.

PAGE 55

GARNETT, ANTHONY - APRIL 17, 1784 - NEGRO TOM, BOOKS ETC.

APPRAISERS - STEPHEN FISHER, JOHN BARBEE
WILLIAM GAINES VALUE £199;4;0.

PAGE 57

WILSON, JOHN - MARCH 16, 1784 - "SMALL PARCEL BOOKS ETC"

APPRAISERS - JOSEPH SMITH, JOHN HAGGIN,
JAMES LEDGERWOOD VALUE £131;17.

PAGE 57

FELAN, THOMAS - MARCH 16, 1784 - 2 YEAR OLD RED BULL, SMALL

ASSORTMENT OF HOUSE & SCHOOL BOOKS, 2 CWT
BROKEN HEMP ETC. VALUE £225;11;8.

APPRAISERS - JAMES GILMORE, JOHN PATTERSON
JOHN CRAWFORD.

PAGE 60

ROBERTSON, JAMES - JAN'Y 23, 1784

APPRAISERS - WILLIAM MORROW, THOMAS GARRETT,
WM. ANDERSON VALUE £80;18;9

PAGE 62

MOUNCE, ABSOLUM - AUG. 19, 1783 - 4 BUFFALO HIDES, 5 BEAVER
SKINS, 2 OTTER SKINS ETC.

APPRAISERS - JOHN LEWIS, ROBERT TERRILL, WIL-
LIAM TRIMBLE VALUE £138;15;6.

PAGE 68

SMITH, JAMES - JULY 30, 1783

APPRAISERS - JAMES LOGAN, JOHN READ, JOHN
DOUGHERTY VALUE £143;10.

PAGE 71

KENNEDY, JOHN - AUG. 16, 1784 - BIBLE, TESTAMENT, SHORTER
CATECHISM, PRIMER ETC.

APPRAISERS - SAMUEL DENNIS, AQUILA CARMACK,
THOMAS HENRY - VALUE £54;17.

PAGE 71

MILLER, ANDREW - AUG. 28, 1784 - BIBLE ETC.

APPRAISERS - DANIEL MCCORMACK, JOHN MCCORMACK

WILLIAM MCCORMACK SALE PRODUCED £77;9;7

PAGE 74

WRIGHT, JAMES - JUNE 22, 1784 - 30 GALS WISKEY ETC.

APPRAISERS - SAMEUL KIRKHAM, JAMES BROWN,
WM. CROW VALUE £16;9.

PAGE 77.

SHERELY, MICHAEL - FEB'Y 15, 1785 PARCEL OF BOOKS; PR.
HORSE FLEEMS ETC.
APPRAISERS - ADAM WOODS, STEPHEN HANCOCK;
HAILE TALBOT VALUE £240;0;6 PAGE 77

MOUNT, MATHIAS - JULY 5, 1784 - NEGRO GIRL, BOOKS ETC.
APPRAISERS - JAMES MONRGOMERY, WALTER
DEWITT, JOSEPH DOUGHERTY - VALUE £240;0;6 PAGE 78

HART, CORNELIUS - FEB. 13, 1785 - 2 NEGRO BOYS; 100 LBS NAILS,
UN-PICKED COTTON ETC.
APPRAISERS - JAMES DAVIS, CAPT. WM. WHITLEY,
JOHN WILKESON VALUE £174;17. PAGE 81

LYNN, NATHAN - SEPT. 24, 1784 - NEGRO WOMAN & CHILD ETC.
APPRAISERS - DAVID SWIN, THOMAS HENRY,
ROBERT CARTWRIGHT VALUE £171;7;9. PAGE 82

FISHER, JAMES - FEB'Y 14, 1784 - TOMAHAWK, BODY & HUNTON SHIRT,
BOOK ACCOUNTS ON SIMON CANTON (KENTON),
APPRAISERS - JAS. KINCAID, JOHN LAURENCE,
SAMUEL, DUNN VALUE PAGE 89

JOHNSON, HUGH - JULY 20, 1784 - APPRAISERS - THOMAS JAMESON
JAMES JAMESON, SAMUEL HACKLEY,
HENRY SIMPSON. VALUE £16;6. PAGE 91

MILLER, JOHN FEB'Y 17, 1784 MENTIONS WOLF TRAP 20;00
APPRAISERS - RICHARD JACKMAN, JOHN JONES
ISAAC TITSWORTH VALUE £841K6;9. PAGE 92

HART, NATHANIEL JULY 20, 1784
(COL. HART WAS A MEMBER OF THE TRANSYL-
VANIA COMPANY, COMING TO BOONESBORO WITH
RICHARD HENDERSON IN APRIL 1775; WAS KILLED
BY INDIANS NEAR BOONESBORO, JULY 22, 1784.
A LONG LIST OF PERSONAL PROPERTY, INCLUDING
15 NEGROES, 4 HORSES, 20 CATTLE, 40 HOGS, 6
FEATHER-BEDS, 4 BED-STEADS, AND MUCH HOUSE-HOLD
AND FARMING PROPERTY, SILVER WATCH AND SILVER-
HILTED SWORD ETC. ETC. IS GIVEN. VALUE £1183;
6;0. APPRAISERS - WILLIAM HOY, HIGGASON GRUBBS,
HAILE TALBOT PAGE 93

GORDON, ELIZABETH DAVID-WIDOW OF JOHN GORDON IS ALLOTTED
DOWER, INCLUDING GORDON'S STATION.

MITCHELL, JAMES JUNE 21, 1785 APPRAISERS
JOHN COOK, ROBERT CALDWELL, GEORGE CALDWELL,
VALUE £102;18;6. PAGE 96.

- BOWMAN, COL. JOHN - (FIRST COUNTY LIEUTENANT OF KENTUCKY DISTRICT - 1778) JULY 19, 1785
LIST INCLUDES 4 HORSES, 6 BLACKS, LAW BOOKS
ARTS OF NAVIGATION, 2 BIBLES, ACTS OF ASSEMBLY
4 VOLUMES OF THE TATLER, 4 VOLS OF SPECTATOR ETC.
APPRAISERS - ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, JOHN DONELSON,
JR., WILLIAM MURRAY, JR. VALUE £872;11;8. PAGE 100
- CHAPMAN, GEORGE - DEC. 1784 - MENTIONS NEGROES AND PARCEL
OF OLD BOOKS
APPRAISERS - THOMAS OWSLEY, WILLIAM OWSLEY,
FRANCIS DOVES VALUE £382;10. PAGE 108
- BARNETT, MARY - LATE WIDOW OF SAMUEL BULL - ALLOTTED DOWER PAGE 110
- MOORE, SAMUEL - JULY 20, 1785
APPRAISERS - JAMES DAVIS, WILLIAM CRAWFORD
ALEXANDER HANNA VALUE £182;10;0. PAGE 111
- ADAMS, JAMES - AUG. 8, 1785 - MENTIONS BIBLES & OTHER BOOKS
APPRAISERS - GEORGE ADAMS, SAMUEL WOODS, WIL-
LIAM MORRISON VALUE £128;1. PAGE 112
- COWAN, JOHN - AUGUST COURT 1785 - GUARDIAN OF CHILDREN OF
JOHN BARXDALE, DEC'D - MAKES SETTLEMENT PAGE 112
- GORDON, JAMES - OCT. 18, 1785 - MENTIONS NEGRO & BOOKS
APPRAISERS - SAMEUL TAYLOR, SAMUEL WOODS,
JOHN MCMURTRY VALUE £196;11. PAGE 113
- PATTERN, BENJAMIN - OCT. 18, 1785 - MENTIONS SET OF SURVEYOR'S
INSTRUMENTS ETC.
APPRAISERS - WM. GAINES, SAM. ADAMS, DAVID ADAMS,
VALUE £73;15. PAGE 114
- ARNOLD, MARK - NOV. 1, 1784 - MENTIONS NEGRO, BOOKS ETC.
APPRAISERS - JAS. SPEED, GEO. CALDWELL, WIL-
LIAM GRIFFITH VALUE £179;9. PAGE 115
- CARPENTER, JOHN - MARCH 29, 1785 - MENTIONS "BELT PISTLE,
BRANDING IRON, HEMP-SEED, 200 WAIT OF BEKIN,
& BEEF, 250 WAIT OF HEMP, 60 WAIT OF HOGS,
FAT, 80 LBS CORN, 7 BOOKS, A KNIF & CUMPUS ETC,
APPRAISERS - ROBERT BARNETT, MOSES COPEDGE, JA-
COB SPEARS. VALUE £374;8. PAGE 117
- CHAPMAN, DINAH - WIDOW OF GEORGE CHAPMAN - ALLOWED DOWER PAGE 120

- SHIELL, HUGH - FEBRUARY 23, 1786 - (DR. HUGH SHIELL FROM PENNSYLVANIA. HIS WIDOW BECAME THE WIFE OF JUDGE HARRY INNES). AMONG THE PERSONALL PROPERTY MENTIONED ARE 2 NEGROES, GREEN WINDOW CURTAINS, WAGON & GREARS 2 LARGE CARPETS, 3 BRASS CANDLESTICKS, SILVER WATCH, PLATE, BIBLE, 2 SMALL CARPETS, 2 SALVER8, CHINA, 18 TOWELS, 19 TABLE-CLOTH, 3 STILLs, WARMING-PAN ETC. APPRAISERS - THOMAS BALL, JAMES LOGAN, JR., JAMES LOGAN. VALUE £529;16. PAGE 124
- BRIGHT, GEORGE - FEB'Y 21, 1786 APPRAISERS - RICHARD JACKMAN JAMES LOGAN, JOHN DOUGHERTY - VALUE £36;12;1 PAGE 128
- DUNCAN, ANDREW - MARCH 21, 1786 - APPRAISERS - WM. CASEY, JAMES MAGILL, HUGH LOGAN. VALUE £56;16. PAGE 129
- LANKFORD, JOSEPH - AUG. 26, 1786 - MENTIONS 2 NEGROES & HAND-MILL, SLATE ETC. APPRAISERS - JOHN HALL, JAMES RENICKS, NATHAN FARRIS VALUE £212;9. PAGE 132
- HART, SARAH - MARCH 10, 1786 - (WIDOW OF COL. NATHANIEL HART) APPRAISERS - JOHN HALLEY, NICHOLAS ANDERSON, EDWARD WILLIAMS - VALUE £843;1 PAGE 134
- PRICE, BENJAMIN - JUNE 20, 1786 - APPRAISERS, THOMAS OWSLEY, WILLIAM RICHARDSON, WILLIAM YOUNG VALUE 232;7;6 PAGE 138
- FROMAN, PAUL - MARCH 27, 1784 - MENTIONS 9 NEGROES ETC. APPRAISERS - EDMUND SINGLETON, PETER KEENY, CHRISTIAN SAMET. VALUE £700;16. PAGE 140
- DANIELS, WALKER - (DATE NOT GIVEN, BUT WALKER DANIELS WAS KILLED BY INDIANS IN AUGUST 1784. AN INTEREST LIST OF HIS PERSONAL PROPERTY AND THE STOCK IN HIS STORE IN DANVILLE IS INCLUDED, TOO LONG TO BE COPIED HERE, BUT FOR WHICH SEE THE REGISTER OF THE KENTUCKY STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, VOL. 12, NOS. 34 & 36) APPRAISERS - ABSOLUM IRVINE, JAMES SPEED THOMAS ALLEN. VALUE £264;2;0½. PAGE 141
- HUDGENS, ANN - LATE WIDOW OF JOHN GIBSON MARCH 7, 1787 PAGE 147
- JACK, SAMUEL - JAN'Y 11, 1783 - APPRAISERS JOHN KINCAID, JOSEPH WILSON, STEPHEN ARCHER - VALUE £168;11;9. PAGE 149
- MCAFEE, WILLIAM - SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE - JUNE 27, 1787 "SOLD FOR PAPER MONEY ON THE 6TH DAY OF MARCH, 1781" FOR £19:923;14;0. PAGE 151

- WEATHERS, OR WITHERS, WM. - FEB. 19, 1788 - 5 NEGROES, BOOKS;
5 HOGSHEADS TOBACCO - APPRAISERS - THOMAS POPE;
SAMUEL DUNCAN, JOHN JACKMAN VALUE £268 PAGE 154
- POTTS, JOHN - JUNE 3, 1786 - APPRAISERS - THOMAS HARBESON, JOHN
HARBESON, JONATHAN LOONEY VALUE £56 PAGE 162
- CRUTCHFIELD, JAMES - JULY 1788 4 NEGROES, 5 BOOKS ETC.
APPRAISERS - JOHN BRYANT, NATHAN LAMME, ALEXAN-
DER COLLIER VALUE £270;15 PAGE 162
- WILLIAMS, GILES - JUNE 1788 APPRAISERS - JOHN SLEET, JOHN COOK,
DAVID COOK VALUE £80;12. PAGE 164
- BALL, EDWARD - OCT. 1788 - APPRAISERS - JOHN JONES, JOHN SLEET,
WILLIAM GOGGIN VALUE £525;07. PAGE 170
- RUTHERFORD, JOHN - APRIL 21, 1789 - APPRAISERS - JEREH PIERCE,
THOMAS LOGAN, JOHN MCCLURE. VALUE £79;6. PAGE 173
- MCBRIDE, (CAPT.) WILLIAM - JUNE 27, 1783 (KILLED AT BATTLE
OF THE BLUE LICKS AUG. 19, 1782) 2 SWORD-
BLADES, 12 BOOKS, 2 NEGROES, OLD DRUM ETC.
APPRAISERS - EBENEZER MILLER, JOHN SMITH, JOHN
MARSHALL. VALUE £264;11. PAGE 174
- COLLIER, AARON - JUNE 1788 - APPRAISERS - VALUE £04;9;8. PAGE 175
- FLOYD, DAVID - JULY 21, 1789 - APPRAISERS - JAMES DOWNING, ALEX
COLLIER, WALTER DEWITT, VALUE £19;10;6. PAGE 176
- ENGLISH, JOHN - SEPT. 1788 - APPRAISERS - THOMAS OWSLEY, WILLIAM
OWSLEY, SAMUEL DAVIS VALUE £73;12;3. PAGE 177
- SLADE, STEPHEN - MAY 2, 1789 - 7 NEGROES, BIBLE & OTHER BOOKS
BARBER INSTRUMENTS, ETC. APPRAISERS - JOHN JAMES
JOHN WILKERSON, NATHAN MCCLURE - VALUE £460;16 PAGE 177
- SMITH, HENRY - SEPT. 1789 "OLD FRENCH PACK-SADDLE, 4 NEGROES,
LINES, LINSEY, BUFFALO SKIN BED-COVER, INDIAN
CORN ON GROUND & IN CRIB.
APPRAISERS - JOHN JONES, GEORGE DOUGLASS, JOHN
DOWNING. VALUE £518;6;3. PAGE 179
- GLOVER, JOHN - NOV. 24, 1789 - APPRAISERS - JOHN BAILEY, JOHN SHORT
JOSEPH JACKSON, MARVEL NASH. VALUE £76;16. PAGE 181
- MCKINLEY, ANDREW - APRIL 1790 - NEGROES, SWORD, ETC. APPRAISERS
MARVEL NASH, JOSEPH RUSSELL, JAMES LOGAN
VALUE £194;9;6. PAGE 184

FELAND, THOMAS - 1784 CATHERINE WARREN ADMRX.

PAGE 185

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT - JUNE 1790, SHOE-MAKER'S TOOLS, COBP-
ERS TOOLS ETC. APPRAISERS - GEORGE ELLIOTT
ALEX'R COLLIER, JOSHUA BARDITT.
VALUE £73;13;9.

PAGE 187

MCCALLISTER, GEORGE - JULY 20, 1790, SHOE-MAKER'S & WEAVER'S
TOOLS, RIFLE GUN & SHOT POUCH ETC.
APPRAISERS - WILLIAM LOGAN, JOHN WILKISON,
JOHN WYLIE, ALEXANDER HANNA
VALUE £64;4;6.

PAGE 188

MCBRIDE, FRANCIS - FEB. 1782 - APPRAISERS - ROBERT MOSEBY (OR
MOSELEY) JOHN SMITH, NATHAN SELLERS, VA,
VA. £113;16.

PAGE 188

WORNEL RICHARD - JULY 16, 1790 APPRAISERS - WILLIAM OWSLEY,
ANTHONY OWSLEY, HENRY OWSLEY. VALUE £113;19.

PAGE 189

MCGRIVEY, THOMAS - AUG. 12, 1790 - BEAVER HAT, BIBLE & OTHER
BOOKS, ETC. (NO APPRAISERS) VALUE £28;1;10.

PAGE 190

FRENCH, JOHN - JAN. 8, 1791 VALUE £65;3;6.
APPRAISERS - JOHN DOUGHERTY, ANDREW DOODS, HENRY
POPE

PAGE 192

INVENTORIES

WILL BOOK "B" - LINCOLN CO.

KIRKPATRICK, FRANCIS - AUG. 15, 1791 - APPRAISERS - HUGH LOGAN,
JOHN MAGILL, WILLIAM RENICK VALUE - £37;11;6.

PAGE 1

BURTEN, JAMES - AUG. 16, 1791 APPRAISERS - JOHN LOGAN, WM. MONT-
GOMERY, JAMES MCCLURE VALUE £158;116.

PAGE 2

MILLER, JOHN - JULY 1-, 1791 BIBLE & OLD BOOKS 8 RACCON
SKINS ETC. APPRAISERS - HENRY BRIGHT, JOHN SLEET,
REUBEN ARNOLD. VALUE £58;15;6.

PAGE 6.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS - JULY 13, 1791 - 15 NEGROES, SHORT-HORN COW
AND CALF, POWDER, LEAD, SUNDRY BOOKS, 100 LBS
BACON, DRESSED BUCK-SKIN 22 LBS WOOL ETC.
APPRAISERS - WILLIAM OWSLEY, WILLIAM RICHARDSON,
JESSE RICHARDSON. VALUE £42;14;9.

PAGE 9

MCCLURE, MAJOR NATHAN - FEB. 21, 1792 - 50 HOGS AT \$1.00 EACH
(THE FIRST DOLLAR MARK THAT OCCURS ON THE INVENTORY
BOOKS), 2 WOLF TRAPS, DICTIONARY & OTHER BOOKS,
ETC. APPRAISERS - JOHN HARGROVE, JAS. DAVIS, ROB-
ERT MOORE. VALUE £171
(KILLED BY INDIANS 1788)

PAGE 12

SHOEMAKER, SOLOMON - AUG. 24, 1792 - SHOEMAKERS TOOLS ETC.
APPRAISERS - N. HUSTON, JOHN LAIR.
VALUE £35;1;3.

PAGE 17

BRIGGS, SAMUEL - NOV. 13, 1792 - APPRAISERS - ROBERT BARNETT,
MICHAEL KENNEDY, EDMUND POWELL VALUE £271;4;10. PAGE 20

NOKES, BENJAMIN - SEPT. 24, 1789 - APPRAISERS - STEPH ENGLISH,
JOHN WARREN, SAM'L DAVIS. VALUE £38;15.

MCKINNEY, JOHN - ADMINISTRATOR OF ANDREW DUNCAN, ALLOWED TRAVEL-
ING EXPENSES FROM LINCOLN TO AUGUSTA COUNTY,
ON SAID ADMINISTRATION, OF £12; ALSO JOHN ED-
MISTON - CO-ADMINISTRATOR, ALLOWED FOR 6 TRIPS,
£36.

PAGE 27

BAILEY, JAMES - MARCH 13, 1792 - 2 BIBLES AND OTHER BOOKS ETC.
APPRAISERS - LEVI BALDOC, EDMUND PAYNE, REUBEN RUFFNER
VALUE £83;3;9.

PAGE 28

FIELDS, MARY - LATE WIDOW OF JAMES WRIGHT, HAS DOWER ALLOTTED
MARCH 2, 1792.

PAGE 30.

SHACKELFORD, JOHN - MARCH 16, 1792 3 NEGROES, 912 LBS PORK,
6000WT INSPECTED TOBACCO, BOOKS, 45 LBS IRON, ETC.
APPRAISERS - JOHN MONTGOMERY, GEORGE MURRELL, ALEX-
ANDER BLANE. PAGE 31

SHACKELFORD, GEORGE - MARCH 16, 1792
APPRAISERS - GEORGE MURRELL, JOHN MONTGOMERY, AL-
EXANDER BLANE. VALUE £96;4;6. PAGE 32

SMITH, HENRY - DECEMBER 20, 1791 - SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE-
SAYS "HENRY GARRET'S LEGACY LEFT HIM BY HIS FATHER
GIDEON AND WILLED HIM BY HIS STEP-FATHER, HENRY
SMITH, DEC'D AND PAID TO HIS MOTHER AND STEP-
FATHER, JOSEPH JONES." PAGE 35

SLOAN, JOHN - AUG. 24, 1790, 2 BIBLES, 2 TESTAMENTS, SPEL-
LING - BOOK ETC. APPRAISERS O ISAAC SHELBY, J.
DAVIS, JACOB PATTON, JOHN MCCORMACK.
VALUE £18;0;9. PAGE 36

MILLER, SARAH - (NO DATE* - BIBLE, PSALM BOOK, 2 PR SPECTACLES,
WARMING PAN ETC. APPRAISERS - JOHN REED, WM. REED,
THOMAS BALL - VALUE £152. PAGE 43

WILLIAMS, ANNE - OCT. 16, 1792 - APPRAISERS - WILLIAM OWSLEY,
ANTHONY OWSLEY, JESSE RICHARDSON.
VALUE £47;3. PAGE 47

MOORE, EDWARD - NOV. 12, 1792 - APPRAISERS - ROBERT GIVEN, JOS-
EPH CAMPBELL, JAMES DOOLEY VALUE £26;17;6. PAGE 55

ADDITION TO ABOVE INVENTORY £14;0;0. PAGE 56

FARRIS, ISAAC - SEPT. 25, 1790 - 3 NEGROES, "CHANY-WARE"
BOOKS ETC.
APPRAISERS - JOHN FARRIS, JOHN ROBERTSON, JOHN
HALL. VALUE - £183;8;3. PAGE 57

JOHNSON, CHARLES - NOV. 1792 - 3 YDS BROADCLOTH, PR HONEY
COMB BREECHES ETC. (NO APPRAISERS) VALUE £14;4;2 PAGE 66

LINCOLN COUNTY , KENTUCKY
WILL BOOK
B

LINCOLN COUNTY

WILL BOOK B

67

ROBERTSON, HANNAH

WILL

OCT. 20, 1792

LEGATEES, SON, LUKE; DAUGHTERS, HANNAH, NELLY, KITTY AND
THEIR CHILDRENPROPERTY, HER FARM AND HOUSE, STOCK, DISHES, PEWTER DISHES,
WOOL, HEMP

EXECUTORS, SON, LUKE ROBERTSON, AND WILLIAM FIELDS

WITNESSES, MAURICE HANSBROROUGH, AND JAMES THOMPSON, MARY M. (HER
MARK) FIELD

PROBATED JULY 16, 1792

74

TUCKER, JOHN

WILL

AUG. 9, 1790

LEGATEES, HIS WIFE AND FIVE CHILDREN

EXECUTORS, EDMUND POWELL, WILLIAM PATTON AND MY WIFE

WITNESSES, JOHN DEAYER, MARY (HER MARK) PAYTON, SARAH (HER
MARK) GOLPIN.WILL PROVED BY OATHS OF JOHN DEAYER AND SARAH JOLPIN, WITNESSES
THERETO AND ORDERED TO BECORDED, ON THE MOTION OF WILLIAM
PATTON AND EDMUND POWELL THEREIN NAMED WHO MADE OATH, EXECUTED
AND ACKNOWLEDGED BOND AS THE LAW DIRECTS, CERTIFICATE IS GRANTED
THEM FOR OBTAINING A PROBATE THEREOF IN DUE FORM.

83

SUTTON, CHRISTOPHER

WILL

LEGATEES - MY BELOVED WIFE SARAH SHALL HAVE THE WHOLE AND SOLE
POSSESSION OF ALL MY MOVEABLE PROPERTY AFTER MY LEGACYS WHICH I
HAVE GIVEN EACH OF MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS - EXCEPT MY SON JAMES
WHICH I GIVE MY NEGRO BOY BREST TO TAKE IMMEDIATELY IN
POSSESSION AFTER MY DECEASE, AFTER THE DEATH OF MY WIFE THE
REMAINING PART OF MY ESTATE MAY BE EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONGST MY
SONS AND DAUGHTERS.

EXECUTORS, MY BELOVED WIFE AND RICHARD JACKMAN

DATED JUNE 12, 1793

TESTE, RICHARD JACKMAN, GEO. HUGHES, JOHN NEVILLE, JAMES SUTTON
AND ALEXANDER POPE, MADE OATH AND ACKNOWLEDGED BOND AS ADMINISTRATORS
AFTER THE EXECUTORS APPEARED IN COURT AND
REFUSED TO TAKE UPON THEMSELVES THE BURDEN OF THE EXECUTION
THEREOF.APPRAISED IN FEB. 1794 BY JOHN FLEET, HENRY PAWLING AND WILLIAM BUFORD
TOTAL AMOUNT 348 £ 88 s, 14 d.

RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD MAR. 18, 1794.

BURCH, BENJAMIN

WILL

BEING NOW ABOUT TO START TO VIRGINIA, DO LEAVE AND BEQUEATH ALL MY LANDS, TENEMENTS, GOODS AND CHATTELS IN THE FOLLOWING MANNER: TO MY WELL BELOVED WIFE JANE, ALL MY PERSONAL ESTATE DURING HER LIFE AND WIDOWHOOD, AND AT HER DEATH OR MARRIAGE TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONG MY CHILDREN - THOMAS, SARAH, WILLIAM, ELIZABETH, BENJAMIN, MAZA, JOHN, MARY, JANE, CHEADLE AND HANNAH TO THEM AND THEIR HEIRS FOREVER.

EXECUTORS, MY BELOVED WIFE JANE, AND MY SON, BENJAMIN BURCH.

SEPT. 2, 1792.

TESTE, JAMES COOK, JOHN BURCH, WILLIAM WOOD

N. B. THE MONEY THAT IS COMING TO ME OF FATHER'S ESTATE IF GOT BEFORE THE DEATH OR MARRIAGE OF MY WIFE, SHALL BE USED TO PURCHASE LANDS, WHICH LANDS SHALL BE FOR THE USE OF HER DURING HER LIFE OR WIDOWHOOD, AND AFTERWARDS TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONGST ALL MY CHILDREN.

TENTE, JOHN COOK, BENJAMIN BURCH, CHEADLE BURCH

MAY 20, 1794.

NO PAGE

JOSLIN, JOHN

WILL

LEGATEES, TO MY WIFE DESUAH, IN CASE SHE SHOULD LIVE LONGER THAN I DO, MY NEGRO MAN JACOB TO WORK FOR HER LIFE TIME, AND AFTER HER DEATH TO BE SOLD AND THE MONEY BE DIVIDED EQUALLY BETWEEN MY SEVEN CHILDREN; MY TWO GRANDCHILDREN, JANES AND LUCY. THE WHOLE OF MY ESTATE TO BE SOLD AND DIVIDED EQUALLY TO THE ABOVE MENTIONED, EXCEPT TWO PLANTATIONS WHICH JOHN AND WILLIAM JOSLIN LIVE ON, THEY ARE TO GIVE TWO DOLLARS FOR EACH ACRE TO BE SETTLED OUT OF THEIR PART OF MY ESTATE.

EXECUTORS, EDMOND POWELL, WILLIAM PATTON

WITNESSES, EDMOND POWELL, WILLIAM PATTON, JANE PATTON

JUNE 29, 1793

RECORDED BY COURT JULY 15, 1794.

NO PAGE

GIVENS, JOHN

WILL

LEGATEES, MY BELOVED WIFE REBELCA ONE NEGRO WENCH HER LIFE TIME, ONE COW AND CALF AND BED AND FURNITURE, AND MARE KNOWN BY THE NAME OF BLUE MARE, AND HER LIVING OFF THE LAND WHILE SHE LIVES, AND ALL THE KITCHEN FURNITURE AT HER OWN DISPOSAL. TWO OLDEST SONS, SAMUEL AND JOHN GIVENS, ONE DOLLAR EACH; ROBERT, JAMES AND ALLEN GIVENS, FIVE POUNDS EACH. TO ELIZER GIVENS MY SON ONE HUNDRED ACRES OF LAND, THE LAND LATELY BOUGHT OF MR. LAWLESS, TO HIM AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER, AND ALL THE PLANTATION UTENSILS WITH ALL MY OTHER PERSONAL ESTATES AND OF THE ABOVE NEGRO WENCH'S BROODS TO THE NUMBER OF 3 CHILDREN DURING MY WIFE'S LIFETIME - I DO ORDER THAT MY SON ROBERT'S DAUGHTER SHALL HAVE THE OLDEST, AND THE NEXT TO MY

SON JAMES, AND THE NEXT TO ALLEN GIVEN, AND THE SAID WENCH
TO MY SON ELIEZER AT HIS MOTHER'S DEATH
EXECUTORS, MY TWO SONS ROBERT AND ELIEZER
APR. 19, 1794

WITNESSES, JOHN MAGILL, WILLIAM MAGILL, SARAH CAMPBELL
AT A COUNTY COURT HELD JULY 15, 1794 THIS WILL WAS PROVED BY THE
OATHS OF JOHN MAGILL, WILLIAM MAGILL AND SARAH CAMPBELL
AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

101

SPENCER, THOMAS SHARP

WILL

I LEAVE IN THE CARE OF JOHN HANSBOROUGH A NEGRO WOMAN NAMED
LUCY UNTIL I GO AND RETURN FROM THE OLD SETTLEMENT, IF IT IS
PLEASE GOD TO SPARE ME SO TO DO, BUT IN CASE OF MY DEATH
THEN TO BELONG TO AND TO BE THE JUST PROPERTY OF MY OLDEST
SISTER, ELIZABETH SPENCER IS THE DESIRE AND LAST WILL AND
TESTAMENT OF ME

SIGNED AND DELIVERED TO THE CARE OF JOHN HANSBOROUGH
IN THE PRESENCE OF JOHN HANSBOROUGH, SARAH HANSBOROUGH,
GEORGE HANSBOROUGH

PROVED BY OATHS OF JOHN HANSBOROUGH AND GEORGE HANSBOROUGH
AT A COURT HELD NOV. 18, 1794, AND ORDERED RECORDED

111

CALDWELL, JOHN

WILL

THE PLANTATION ON WHICH WE NOW LIVE AND THE CONVENIENCES TO
MY MOTHER CLEAR OF ANY INTERRUPTIONS AS LONG AS SHE LIVES,
AFTER DEATH I GIVE IT TO MY BROTHER ANDREW, IF HE RETURNS
FROM GEORGIA. I ALSO GIVE MY TIPPON TAIL COLT TO ANDREW.
THE REST OF MY PROPERTY TO MY MOTHER. THE NEGRO MAN CAESAR
TO BE SOLD OR SWAPT, AS MY MOTHER THINKS BEST FOR HER OWN
USE HER LIFETIME, THEN I ALLOW WHAT MAY BE IN HIS PLACE TO
BROTHER ANDREW.

WITNESSES, JAMES DAVIS, JOHN BATISLE

PROVED BY OATHS OF WITNESSES AT COURT HELD MARCH 30, 1795
AND ORDERED RECORDED.

ON MOTION OF THOS. CALDWELL, WHO MADE OATH, WITH GEO. CALD-
WELL, HIS SECURITY, ACKNOWLEDGED BOND, AND A CERTIFICATE IS
GRANTED HIM FOR OBTAINING LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION, WITH
THE WILL ANNEXED OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN CALDWELL.

112

BRIGGS, SAMUEL, DEC'D

- ADMINISTRATORS ACCOUNT

WE HAV EXAMINED THE VOUCHERS PRESENTED TO US BY BENJ. BRIGGS, MARY
BRIGGS, EXECUTORS HEIRS OF SAMUEL BRIGGS AND FIND THAT THEY HAVE
JUSTLY PAID TO THE CREDITORS OF THE SAID ESTATE

TO THE AMOUNT OF

14 £, 9 s, 1 d

ALSO TO MARY BRIGGS, WIDOW OF DEC'D 90 £, 9 s, 8 1/4 d

ALSO MARGARET DRAKE, LEGATEE, THE SUM OF 36 £ 3 s, 10 1/2 d

ALSO TO BETSY BRIGGS THE SUM OF 36 £ 3 s, 10 1/2 d

ALSO TO HANNAH BRIGGS THE SUM OF 36 £, 3 s, 10 1/2 d

ALSO TO RACHEL BRIGGS THE SUM OF 36 £, 3 s, 10 1/2 d

THE AMOUNT THE ESTATE RENDERED 285 £, 18 s, 6 d

THE TOTAL AMOUNT PAID 249 £, 14s, 3 1/4 d

BALANCE DUE AND IN THE HANDS OF THE EXECUTORS 35 £, 4 s, 2 3/4 d

WITNESS OUR HANDS THIS 19TH DAY OF MAY, 1795, HUGH LOGAN,
ALEXANDER BLANE

RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD MAY 19, 1795.

113

GIBSON, JOHN, DEC'D.

DIVISION OF ESTATE

WE MET AT THE HOUSE OF ALEXANDER CARSON TO DEVIDE THE ESTATE OF
JOHN GIBSON.

TOTAL AMOUNT OF ESTATE 244 £, 8 s

DIVIDED IN THREE SHARES WHICH AMOUNT TO 81 £, 9 s, 4 d

COMES TO EACH PARTY - JOHN CRAWFORD, JOEL ATKINS, JOHN CRAIG.

RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD MAY 19, 1795.

(THE CHILDRENS PARTS IN EQUAL DIVISION, CASH 19 £, 8 s.

EACH LEGATEE LOSES HER PART

A MARE DIED WORTH 5 £, 10 s

A COW DIED WORTH 3 £, 0s

JOHN TAYLOR DEBTOR TO ONE COW AND CALF 12 DOLLARS

CASH FOR HIS WIFE 3 £, 12 s - 2 £, 3 s, 9 d - 10 s, 0 d.

THIS BELONGED TO THE ESTATE OF GIBSON, DEC'D.)

127, 128, 129

WALLIS, SAMUEL

WILL

HIS SON, ANDREW WALLIS, FIVE POUNDS; SON-IN-LAW HENRY PAWLING
AND ELIZABETH PAWLING, MY DAUGHTER, THE PLANTATION I BOUGHT OF
JOHN JONES, AND ALL THE STOCK AND PLANTATION TOOLS THAT MAY BE ON
THE PLANTATION AT MY DEATH. MY SON CALEB WALLIS ALL THE OTHER
LAND WHICH I HAVE LEGAL AND JUST CLAIM TITLE OR INTEREST; TO MY
SON CALEB WALLIS AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER - TO HIM ALSO MY NEGRO SAME
AND HIS HEIRS FOREVER. ALSO AFTER MY DECEASED MY SON CALEB WALLIS
HAVE SUPPORT MY NEGRO SAMBO. AFTER ALL JUST DEBTS AND FUNERAL
EXPENSES ARE PAID, THE RESIDUE TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED BETWEEN MY
SON CALEB WALLIS AND SON-IN-LAW HENRY PAWLING AND WIFE ELIZABETH.
EXECUTORS, SON CALEB WALLIS, SON-IN-LAW HENRY PAWLING AND HIS
WIFE ELIZABETH

WITNESSES, WILLIAM PAWLING, JOHN EDWING, SAMEUL GILL

PROVED BY ABOVE WITNESSES AT COURT HELD MAY 12, 1795, AND ORDERED
RECORDED.

(ANDREW WALLIS WAS A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER AND IS BURIED IN THE
BUFFALO SPRINGS CEMETERY)

129

CAMBELL, ISAAC

WILL

LEGATEES, MY SONS; MY WIFE JEAN; MY GRANDSON JAMES PARK
 MAYFIELD, SON OF MY DAUGHTER SUSANNAH MAYFIELD
 EXECUTORS, TWO SONS ISAAC AND GEORGE MAYFIELD
 WITNESSES, JOSEPH (HIS MARK) HICKS, HENRY (HIS MARK) HUFFMAN.
 RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED, AFTER BEING PROVED BY ABOVE
 WITNESSES, AT COURT HELD AUG. 18, 1795
 ISAAC MAYFIELD MADE OATH, WITH HIS SECURITIES JOHN JAMES AND
 JOSEPH WEST, ACKNOWLEDGED BOND, OBTAINED PROBATE IN DUE FORM,
 TESTE, WILLIS GREEN, C. C.

136

RAMSEY, WILLIAM

WILL

LATE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA
 TO JAMES MCFARRLEN ALL MONEY OR MONEYS WHICH IS OR MAY HEREAFTER
 BE DUE ME EITHER FOR INTEREST OR (?) FOR A SERVICE RENDERED THE
 UNITED STATES IN THE LATE CONTEST WITH GREAT BRITITIAN AS DRAGON
 IN CAPT. ARMANGS COMPANY.
 EXECUTOR, JAMES MCFERRIN
 OCT. 16, 1795
 WITNESSES, EDMUND YOUNG, POLLY YOUNG, THOMAS MONTGOMERY
 PROVED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD DEC. 15, 1795.
 JAMES MCFERRAN MADE OATH WITH DAVID CLOID AND JOHN MCFERRAN
 HIS SECURITIES AND ACKNOWLEDGED BOND AND WAS GRANTED CERTIFICATE
 FOR OBRAINING PROBATE IN DUE FORM

146

JONES, JACOB

WILL

RED RIVER, FORT UNION, JACOB JONES OF AFORESAID FORT.
 LEGATEES, HIS WIFE, ELIZABETH; THREE SONS; THREE DAUGHTERS.
 EXECUTRIX, WIFE, ELIZABETH JONES.
 MAY 19, 1790.
 IN THE PRESENCE OF JOHN MILNER AND REUBEN (HIS MARK) HANSON.
 PROVED BY JOHN MILNER, THE ONLY SURVIVING WITNESS, AT COURT
 HOLD MARCH 15, 1796, WHO MADE OATH THAT SAID WILL WAS IN HIS OWN
 HANDWRITING AT THE REQUEST OF SAID JACOB JONES, AND WAS
 ORDERED RECORDED. MOSES JONES MADE OATH, WITH LEWIS BOWDEY
 HIS SECURITY, AND ACKNOWLEDGED BOND, AND WAS GRANTED CERTIFICATE
 OF ADMINISTRATION.
 TESTE, WILLIS GREEN, C. C.

155

DONNELLY, CHARLES

WILL

LEGATEES, WIFE TO HAVE REMAINDER OF ESTATE, AFTER JUST DEBTS PAID
 FOR THE RAISING OF CHILDREN AND GIVING EDUCATION. FEB. 22, 1796
 WITNESSES, WM. NASH, JOHN MCKINNEY, THOS. MCMURRAY

PROVED TO BE THE NONCUPATIVE WILL OF CHAS. CONNELLY BY OATHS OF ABOVE WITNESSES AT COURT HELD JULY 15, 1795, AND ORDERED RECORDED.

154, 155, 156

LOGAN, WILLIAM

WILL

LEGATEES, MY BELOVED WIFE; 4 SONS; 5 DAUGHTERS
EXECUTORS, WIFE, WITH TRUSTY FRIEND WILLIAM HAMILTON AND HUGH LOGAN:

IN THE PRESENCE OF PHILLIP LUMPKIN, JAMES MCCOWAN, JOHN BIRD, PROVED BY OATHS OF WITNESSES ABOVE AT COURT HELD JULY 19, 1796 AND ORDERED RECORDED. ON THE MOTION OF THE EXECUTORS, AGNESS LOGAN, WM. HAMILTON AND HUGH LOGAN, WHO ACKNOWLEDGED BOND, A CERTIFICATE WAS GRANTED FOR PROBATE IN DUE FORM

153

BRASHFIELD, ROY

WILL

OF THE COUNTY OF MERCER

LEGATEES, WIFE, MARY BRASHFIELD; CHILDREN, JAMES, ELIZABETH AND LEONARD

TO MY WIFE ALL MY ESTATE, REAL AND PERSONAL, AND AT HER DEATH TO BE DIVIDED AMONG MY CHILDREN

EXECUTORS, WIFE, MARY BRASHFIELD AND JOHN EDWARD.
1791

WITNESSES, REUBEN BAKER, ROBERT BAKER

PROVED AT COURT HELD OCT. 18, 1796, AND ORDER RECORDED.

MARY BRASHFIELD ACKNOWLEDGED BOND, WITH ROBERT BAKER AND JACOB BRASHFIELD AS SECURITIES, AND CERTIFICATE WAS GRANTED FOR OBTAINING PROBATE IN DUE FORM.

166

MILLER, WILLIAM

WILL

AFTER JUST BEBTS AND FUNERAL EXPENSES ARE PAID, THE REMAINDER OF HIS ESTATE LEFT TO HIS NEGRO WOMAN, AND THEY ARE ALL TO BE SET FREE AT HIS DEATH. AND SHOULD IT BE DETERMINED UNLAWFUL, I WILL AND BEQUEATH MY WHOLE ESTATE REAL AND PERSONAL TO JAMES DAVIS AND THOMAS BALL IN TRUST FOR THE BEFORE MENTIONED CHILD NANCY, AND WENCH RACHEL TO BE DIVIDED AGREEABLE TO THE BEFORE MENTIONED DEVISE OF THIS WILL; (HE ALSO LEFT HIS NEGRO FELLOW PETER TO NANCY ONE OF HIS NEGRO WOMEN)

EXECUTORS, JAMES DAVIS, THOMAS BALL

WITNESSES, WILLIAM CLARK, ROBERT CHRISTERSON

PROVED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD DEC. 20, 1796; THOS

BALL MADE OATH AND ACKNOWLEDGED BOND, AND WAS GRANTED CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A PROBATE IN DUE FORM

TESTE, WILLIS GREEN

169

MILLER, WILLIAM

NONCUPATIVE WILL

WHICH HE REPEATED IN PERSON TO US NOV. 21, 1796 IN HIS LAST ILLNESS AT HIS OWN HOUSE IN LINCOLN COUNTY, BEING IN PERFECT MIND AND MEMORY, AS FOLLOWS:

IT APPEARS THAT MARY ROCK AND MICHEL OZWELL WILL MAKE OATH TO THE WORDS AS FOLLOWS - THAT ABOUT 15 MINUTES BEFORE WILLIAM MILLER DIED THAT HE TOLD HIS NEGRO MAN PETER THAT HE HAD ALWAYS BEEN A GOOD TRUE SLAVE TO HIM AND NOT TO BE DECEITFUL TO HIM AND FOR TO STICK BY HIM TIL HE WAS BURIED, AND THAT HAD NOT NARER A CHILD IN THE WORLD AND WHEN HE WAS BURIED THAT HE WAS A FREE MAN AND THAT HE WOULD GIVE HIM HIS BROWN HORSE AND SADDLE AND BRIDLE AND ALL HIS CLOTHS

SIGNED MICHAEL (HIS MARK) OZWELL, MARY (HER MARK) ROCK
N B THESE WITNESSES SEND THIS WRITING BEFORE ME AND THOMAS BALL ON NOV. 24, 1796 AT A COUNTY COURT HELD DEC. 25, 1796 THIS INSTRUMENT OF WRITING WAS PROVED TO BE THE NONCUPATIVE WILL OF WILLIAM MILLER BY THE OATHS OF MICHAEL OSWELL AND MARY BROCK, WHO UPON THEIR OATHS DO SAY THAT THE SAID WILLIAM MILLER IN HIS LAST ILLNESS AT HIS OWN HOUSE DID DECLARE THE SAME TO BE HIS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT WHICH WAS COMMITTED TO WRITING WITHIN 6 DAYS, THEREUPON THE SAME IS ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

172, 173, 174, 175, 176

MOODY, WILLIAM

WILL

NOCUPATIVE WILL OF WM. MOODY, A RESIDENT OF THE STATE OF KY. WHO DEC'D IN PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA OCT. 22, 1794.

LEGATTEES, WIFE JUDITY; SISTER MARY; MOTHER ELIZABETH MOODY; HIS TWO DAUGHTERS ELIZABETH AND MARY

I MAY HAVE OPEN ACCOUNTS AGAINST SOME OF MY BROTHERS OR SISTERS, I WILL AND DESIRE THAT NO SUCH ACCOUNTS SHOULD STAND AGAINST THEM

EXECUTORS, MY FATHER-IN-LAW WILLIAM BUFORD, OF KENTUCKY
OCT. 25, 1794.

WITNESSES, BLANKS MOODY, WILLIAM EASLER, LITTLEBERRY WELLS
PROVED AT COURT HELD APR. 20, 1795 IN PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA.
TESTE, WILL TURNSTALL, C. C.

STATE OF VIRGINIA, PITTSYLVANIA CO., AUG. 17, 1795

THE SAID HAS APPEARED AND THE SEAL OF THE COUNTY AFORESAID THE DATE ABOVE AGREEABLE TO AN ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED IN THIS SECOND SESSION, ENTITLED AN ACT TO PRESCRIBE THE MODE IN WHICH THE PUBLIC ACTS, RECORDS AND JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS IN EACH STATE SHALL BE AUTHENTICATED SO AS TO TAKE EFFECT IN EVERY OTHER STATE - WILLIAM TODD, PRESIDING
EXHIBITED IN LINCOLN COUNTY COURT, AND PROVED AND ADMITTED TO RECORD MAY 5, 1797.

188, 189, 190

JACKSON, JASPER

WILL

(NEXT PAGE)

JACKSON, JASPER

LEGATEES, HIS FIVE DAUGHTERS; FOUR GRANDDAUGHTERS; AND ONE SON, EPHRAIM JACKSON

PROPERTY CONSISTS OF NUMBER OF NEGROES AND LANDS, WHICH HE DISTRIBUTES AMONG THEM

EXECUTORS, SON EPHRAIM JACKSON AND JACK SHACKELFORD

MAY 18, 1797

TESTE, JACK SHACKELFORD, DAVID LOGAN, DAVID ARNETT

PROVED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD OCT. 10, 1797

THE EXECUTORS EPHRAIM JACKSON AND ZACHARIAH SHACKELFORD MADE OATH, WITH JAMES LINSLEY, DAVID ARNETT, DAVID LOGAN, MICHAEL LEORE AND LEVI BALDROCK SECURITIES, GAVE BOND, AND CERTIFICATE IS GRANTED FOR OBTAINING A PROBATE IN DUE FORM

190 TO 199

MORGAN, WILLIAM

WILL

LEGATEES, BELOVED WIFE; 14 CHILDREN; SOME GRANDCHILDREN. PROPERTY, 23,500 ACRES OF LAND ON SKAGG BEAVER CREEK, MOUTH OF LICKING BIG BONE LICK CREEK AND ON OTHER BRANCHES OF OHIO; ABOUT 36 NEGROES AND THEIR HEIRS; MUCH STOCK; FARMING IMPLEMENTS; PLANTATION TOOLS; MANY HOUSE HOLD GOODS EXECUTORS, SONS, JAMES, WILLIAM, JOSEPH AND DANIEL APR. 29, 1797

WITNESSES, WILLIAM SPEILMAN, WILLIAM (HIS MARK) MORGAN, JOHN DODDS, LUKE ROBINSON

PROVED BY WM. SPILMAN AND JOHN DODDS AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD OCT. 16, 1797

TESTE, WILLIS GREEN, C. C.

199, 200

SMITH, JOHN

WILL

BEING WELL IN BODY, BUT GOING ON A JOURNEY

PROPERTY TO REMAIN IN WIFE'S HANDS DURING HER NATURAL LIVE OR WIDOWHOOD, AND AFTERDS TO BE DIVIDED AMONGST MY CHILDREN

JACKMAN

EXECUTOR, MY BELOVED FRIEND AND BRO. JOHN JACKSON, AND TO TAKE CARE OF MY PROPERTY IF ANY ACCIDENT SHOULD HAPIEN TILL MY HEIRS MAY ARRIVE IN THIS COUNTRY

TESTE, DAVID DUNCAN, NANCY DUNCAN, ELIZABETH DUNCAN, WM. JACKMAN

JULY 30, 1793

PROVED BY WITNESSES WM. JACKMAN AND DAVID DUNCAN AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD OCT. 10, 1797

JOHN JACKMAN RELINQUISHES HIS RIGHT AS EXECUTOR, AND HANNAH SMITH AND JOHN JACKMAN ACKNOWLEDGE BOND, WITH JOHN HALL, RICHARD JACKMAN, WILLIAM JACKMAN SECURITIES, AND WERE GRANTED LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

225

PRICE, ABRAHAM

WILL

(NEXT PAGE)

P

PRICE, ABRAHAM

ENOUGH OF ESTATE TO BE SOLD TO COVER DEBTS AND FUNERAL
LEGATEES, BELOVED WIFE AND EIGHT CHILDREN. EXECUTOR, WIFE,
SARAH PRICE; SON, ISAAC PRICE. IN THE PRESENCE OF DANIEL OWSLEY,
HENRY OWSLEY, WM. MENIFEE. PROVED BY OATH OF DAVID OWSLEY AND ORDERED
RECORDED AT COURT HELD JULY 10, 1798. SARAH PRICE AND ISAAC PRICE MADE
OATH, WITH HENRY OWSLEY THEIR SECURITY AND ACKNOWLEDGED BOND, AND A
CERTIFICATE WAS GRANTED THEM FOR OBTAINING A PROBATE IN DUE FORM.

231, 232

MILNER, JOHN

WILL

LEGATEES, MY LOVING WIFE, SARAH MILNER TO POSSESS THE LAND AND
PLANTATION ON WHICH I NOW LIVE AS LONG AS SHE REMAINS MY WIDOW,
TOGETHER WITH THE STOCK AND HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE FOR THE USE AND
BENEFIT OF RAISING HER SMALL CHILDREN AND HER OWN SUPPORT; TO SON
MARK MILNER AND HIS HEIRS, THE PLANTATION WHEREON I NOW LIVE AT THE
MARRIAGE OR DEATH OF HIS MOTHER; BUT SHOULD MARK MILNER DIE WITHOUT
HEIRS, SAID LAND TO BE SOLD AND PRICE EQUALLY DIVIDED BETWEEN ALL MY LAST
CHILDREN BEGOTTEN BY MY LAST WIFE SARAH MILNER
TO MY SON, LUKE MILNER, THREE POUNDS, OR A COW AND CALF
TO JOHN MILNER, BEVERLY MILNER, ROBERT DUDLEY MILNER, ALICE LONG,
PEGGY BATES, CHILDREN OF MY FIRST WIFE, FIVE SHILLINGS EACH
WIFE TO SELL LAND ON WATERS OF GREEN RIVER TO PAY DEBTS AND TO USE
AS SHE SEES FIT
IF WIFE SARAH MILNER SHOULD REMARRY, THERE IS TO BE AN EQUAL
DIVISION BETWEEN MY TEN CHILDREN BEGOTTEN BY HER 1796
PROVED BY OATHS OF GEO. GLOVER, WM. GLOOR, WITNESSES, AND ORDERED
RECORDED AT COURT HELD MAR 14, 1799
SARAH MILNER, EXECUTRIX, ACKNOWLEDGED BOND, AND A CERTIFICATE FOR
OBTAINING A PROBATE WAS GRANTED IN DUE FORM
TESTE, WILLIS GREEN, C. C.

232

DODDS, ANDREW

WILL

LEGATEES, AFTER JUST DEBTS ARE PAID - TO BROTHER JOHN DODDS
ONE DOLLAR
TO BELOVED WIFE, SARAH DODDS, ALL THE RESIDUE OF MY ESTATE
REAL AND PERSONAL DURING HER NATURAL LIFE, AND AT HER DEATH
TO BE LEFT TO WHOM SHE SEES FIT
EXECUTRIX, WIFE SARAH
SEPT. 5, 1798
WITNESSES, CHRISTOPHER GREENUP, SAMUEL P. DUVAL, JOHN MANS-
FIELD
PROVED BY OATH OF NO. MANSFIELD AND ORDERED CERTIFIED
COURT HELD NOV. 13, 1798; PROVED BY OATH OF SAM. P. DUVAL
JULY 9, 1799 AND ORDERED RECORDED
TESTE, WILLIS, GREEN, C. C.

242

ESTILL, JAMES

WILL

MAY 4, 1781

LEGATEES, WIFE RACHEL ONE HALF OF ALL MY MOVEABLE ESTATE AND ALL MY SLAVES AND THE PLANTATION I NOW LIVE ON KNOWN AS THE LOCUST THICKET CONTAINING 1000 ACRES TO BE AT HER DISCRETION DURING HER WIDOWHOOD. AT DEATH OR MARRIAGE THE LAND AND SLAVES TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONGST BENJAMIN WALLIS JAMES AND JONATHAN ESTILL, AND SHOULD MY WIFE BE WITH CHILD I ALLOW A EQUAL DIVISION AMONG THE WHOLE NOT ONLY OF THE LAND AND SLAVES ALREADY MENTIONED, BUT ALSO OF ALL THE OTHER LAND LYING IN PARTNERSHIP BETWEEN ME AND SAMUEL ESTILL AND THE REMAINDER OF MY PERSONAL ESTATE BEING ONE HALF, THIS I DESIRE TO BE DIVIDED .. AMONGST MY CHILDREN

WITNESSES, DAVID GASS, SAMEUL ESTILL

PROVED BY OATH OF SAMUEL ESTILL AT COURT HELD JAN. 22, 1783
AND PROVED BY OATH OF DAVID GASS AT COURT HELD JAN. 14, 1800
AND ORDERED RECORDED.

242 TO 244

CLOYD, JAMES

WILL

LEGATEES, WIFE, SUSAN AGGY NASH AND POLLY LOCKRIDGE AND THEIR CHILDREN; TO HIS WIFE A NEGRO WOMAN AND DAUGHTER HER LIFE TIME, FOUR COWS, FEATHER BED, FURNITURE HOUSEHOLD AND KITCHEN, HALF THE CROCKERY WARE AND HALF OF HIS SHEEP, ALL MY HOGS, AND MY BAY MARE THAT ENOCH GRIMES NOW HAS IN HIS POSSESSION AND ONE HUNDRED POUNDS OUT OF THE SALE OF MY PLANTATION WHEN RECEIVED BY MY EXECUTORS. HE GAVE ALL HIS SISTERS CHILDREN A NEGRO AND A PIECE OF LAND, AND IF ANY OF THEM SHOULD DIE BEFORE HE, THEY WOULD GET 50 POUNDS INSTEAD, AND 50 POUNDS TO THE CHILDREN OF HIS SISTERS AFTER ALL THE PRECEEDING LEGACIES ARE SATISFIED
EXECUTOR, WILLIAM LOGAN, SON OF (?) LOGAN - AFTER PAYING THE FOREGOING LEGACIES HE GIVES TO HIS EXECUTOR, WM. LOGAN, THE BALANCE THAT IS LEFT.

TESTE, JAMES DUNN, SOLOMON LAURENCE, J. L. CLOYD

PROVED BY OATHS OF WITNESSES AT COURT HELD MAY 14, 1804 AND
ORDERED RECORDED

WITNESS, THOS. MONTGOMERY.

251, 252

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM

WILL

JUNE 22, 1803

LEGATEES, WIFE, MARY SUTHERLAND; FOUR SONS, FENDEL, WILLIAM, OWEN AND GEORGE; SIX DAUGHTERS, THURSY, MILLY, SUSANNAH, POLLY, JENNY AND NANCY.

DIVIDES MUCH LAND AMONG WIFE AND BOYS; 5 SHILLINGS TO OLDEST DAUGHTERS EACH; TO TWO YOUNGEST DAUGHTERS JENNY AND NANCY FEATHER BED AND FURNITURE, ALSO COW AND CALF ALSO DISHES.
TO WIFE ALL REMAINING PART OF ESTATE DURING HER LIFE, AND AT

(NEXT PAGE)

HER DEATH TO BE DISPOSED OF AS SHE SEES FIT. EXECUTOR, MY TRUSTY FRIEND JOBEY JONES. IN THE PRESENCE OF MARTIN SMITH, EDMUND FARRIS, SEN., EDMUND FARRIS

253

SUTHERLAND, URIAH

WILL

EXECUTORS, ABSALOM RIFFE AND MY WIFE, REBECKAH SUTHERLAND TO WIFE REBECKAH THIRD PART OF ALL MY ESTATE DURING HER LIFE A REASONABLE PART OF MY ESTATE SUCH AS CORN, MEAT, ETC FOR THE SUPPORT OF MY FAMILY.

MY ESTATE TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONG MY CHILDREN, DANIEL, RUTH, HANNAH AND THOMAS SUTHERLAND

SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF US APR. 13, 1804, JOHN DILLINGHAM, JOHN KENNEDY, JOHN RIFFE

URIAH SUTHERLAND INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT

TOTAL AMOUNG 140 L, 8 S, 6 D

AUG. 2, 1804. APPRAISERS, THOMAS (?), JAMES CARSON, JAMES FELLAND

255

SLOAN, JOHN

WILL

LEGATEES, TO MY WIFE POLLY SLOAN ALL MY PERSONAL ESTATE TO HER ONLY USE; ALSO I DO LEND MY SAIF WIFE ALL MY LANDED ESTATE DURING HER NATURAL LIFE TIME, AND AFTER HER DEATH TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED BETWEEN MY TWO DAUGHTERS MARGARET AND ELIZABETH SLOAN

AUG. 5, 1804

IN THE PRESENCE OF DANIEL MCCORMACK, THOS. SHANNON, JAS. JAMISON

255

HENDERSON, WILLIAM

WILL

OF THE TOWN OF STANFORD - AFTER MY JUST DEBTS ARE PAID - TO MY WIFE MARY M. HENDERSON ALL MY REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE AND ALL MONEYS, IN HAND AND OWING, AND EVERYTHING I POSSESS BOTH REAL AND PERSONAL, TO HER AND HER HEIRS FOREVER.

MY POSSESSIONS IN THE TOWN OF STANFORD TO BE SOLD

EXECUTORS, MY BELOVED WIFE MARY HENDERSON, SAMUEL BEARD AND JOHN CRAIG

DEC. 3, 1804. WITNESSES, WILLIAM DAVIS, DAVID THOMPSON, PAT BAMBRIDGE

PROVED BY OATHS OF WITNESSES AT COURT HELD DEC. 10, 1804 AND ORDERED RECORDED

TESTE, THOS. MONTGOMERY, C. C.

255

ALLIN, JAMES

WILL

LEGATEES, SON HARTWELL ALLIN ALL THE LAND I AM ENTITLED TO UNDER A CONTRACT WITH DAVID LOGAN DATED SEPT. 12, 1803, EXCEPT 100 ACRES WHERE I NOW LIVE AND OTHER IMPROVEMENTS, THE 100 ACRES TO BE LAID OFF IN A GOOD FARM. TO DAUGHTER LUCY GILES, A NEGRO CALLED ESTHER. THE RESIDUE OF MY ESTATE TO MY WIFE REBECCA DURING HER LIFE ON THE CONDITION THAT MY CHILDREN JAMES, CHURCHWELL, THOMAS, REBECCA, GABRILL AND LUDWELL, WHEN THEY BECOME OF LAWFUL AGE, THAT SHE SHALL GIVE EACH OF THEM OUT OF MY ESTATE A HORSE WORTH 20 POUNDS. AT THE DEATH OF WIFE THE WHOLE OF THE REMAINING ESTATE TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONG THE CHILDREN, EXCEPT LUCY GILES, WHO NOW HAS HER EQUAL PORTION IN THE NEGRO ESTHER.

EXECUTOR, HARTWELL ALLIN, SON

JULY 23, 1804

WITNESSES, JOSEPH BALLINGER, DAVID SIMPSON, DANIEL HUDGINS. PROVED BY OATHS OF THE WITNESSES AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD OCT. 3, 1804. HARTWELL ALLIN ACKNOWLEDGED BOND WITH JAMES BRADY, DAVID LOGAN AND STEPHEN TATE AS SECURITIES, AND CERTIFICATE FOR OBTAINING PROBATE WAS GRANTED IN DUE FORM. TESTE, THOS. MONTGOMERY, C. C.

272, 273, 275

BARNETT, JOHN, JR.

WILL

WANTS TO BE BURIED IN BUFFALO SPRINGS MEETING HOUSE
LEGATEES, HIS SISTER AND BROTHERS CHILDREN WILLIAM MONTGOMERY OF MONTGOMERY CO., VA., AND MY ACKNOWLEDGED CHILD GREEN BARNETT, MY TWO NEGRO GIRLS, CAPABLE OF LEARNING TO SPIN FLAX, HEMP AND WOOL AND KNIT AND SEW, AND SHOULD BE HIRED OUT. ALL THE RESIDUE TO MY CHILD GREEN BARNETT NOW IN THE CARE OF SUSANNAH GIBBS, EXCEPT MY DARK HESTNUT SORRELL MARE CALLED SPADEL TO JOSEPH WELSH. IF THE LITTLE CHILD GREEN BARNETT SHOULD DIE BEFORE THE AGE OF 21, ALL SHALL BE EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONG THE CHILDREN OF MY SISTER ANN HALL AND MY BROTHER JAMES BARNETT
EXECUTORS, JOSEPH HALL, JOHN WELSH

WITNESSES, RICHARD GAINS, JAMES WELSH, GOBL LACKY, ANDREW HALL

PROVED BY OATHS OF WITNESSES AT COURT HELD APR. 3, 1805, AND ORDERED RECORDED

TESTE THOS. MONTGOMERY, C. C.

274

DUNGEAN, JOHN

WILL

LEGATEES, WIFE MARY THE PLANTATION ON WHICH WE NOW LIVE TOGETHER WITH HOUSEHOLD GOODS, DEBTS, CHATTELS, DURING HER LIFETIME. TO SONS WILLIAM AND JOHN DUNGEAN 309 ACRES IN CAMPBELL COUNTY NEAR GRANTS SALT WORKS, PATENTED AND ENTERED IN MY NAME, TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED IN QUARTERLY GRANTS BETWEEN THEM. SON-IN-LAW ARMSTRONG KERR AND JOHN ROGERS, MY DAUGHTERS POLLY

PEGGY AND PATSY DUGAN, AND MY SON SUBLETT DUNGAN, THE PLANTATION ON WHICH I NOW LIVE AND ALL BUILDING, AFTER THE DEATH OF MY WIFE, TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONG THEM, EXCEPT ARMSTRONG KERR AND JOHN ROGERS, THE FIRST OF WHICH IS TO HAVE \$145 LESS THAN MY DAUGHTERS AND SON SUBLETT, AND JOHN ROGERS TO HAVE \$125 LESS THAN MY DAUGHTERS AND SON SUBLETT.

EXECUTOR, MY WIFE MARY

APR. 10, 1804

WITNESSES, WILLIAM SHANKS, JAMES HENDERSON, JOHN SHANKS
PROVED BY OATHS OF WITNESSES AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT
HELD JUNE 10, 1805.

TESTE, THOS. MONTGOMERY, C. C.

275

YANTIS, JACOB

WILL

LEGATEES, WIFE, RUTH, AND SON, JOHN YANTIS

WIFE TO HAVE REMAINDER OF ESTATE FOR PURPOSE OF RAISING AND SCHOOLING THE CHILDREN YET UNDER AGE AND UNMARRIED; WIFE

TO GIVE AS MUCH PROPERTY TO THE CHILDREN AS THEY BECOME OF AGE OR MARRY AS I HAVE GENERALLY GIVEN MY CHILDREN ALREADY MARRIED, AND IT IS LEFT TO HER JUDGEMENT JUST HOW MUCH.

A NEGRO OR NEGRESS TO BE PURCHASED WHEN MY DEBTS ARE COLLECTED, TO REMAIN IN MY WIFE'S HANDS UNTIL HER DEATH. IF WIFE SHOULD MARRY, I WILL TO HER ONE FULL THIRD OF ALL MY ESTATE DURING HER LIFE, AND AT HER DEATH TO DESCEND AS ABOVE AND THE BALANCE OF THE ESTATE AT THE TIME OF HER MARRIAGE TO GO TO THE USE OF MY CHILDREN

NOV. 1804

IN THE PRESENCE OF WILLIAM HAMILTON, SAMUEL DUDDERSON, WALTER TAYLOR

PROVED BY OATHS OF WITNESSES AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT
HELD JUNE 10, 1805

TESTE, THOS. MONTGOMERY, C. C.

PAGE 280

WILL BOOK "B"

MOORE, ROBERT OF LINCOLN COUNTY, STATE OF KENTUCKY;
LEGATEES:

HIS BELOVED WIFE; SON - SAMUEL; DAUGHTERS

MARGUIRITE, POLLY ANN,

EXECUTORS: HIS BELOVED WIFE ANN; SON SAMEUL MOORE AND TRUSTY FRIEND
COL. WILL MCKEY; EXECUTORS TO QUALIFY WITHOUT GIVING SECURITY,

IN A 5-PAGE DOCUMENT ROBERT MOORE DIVIDES BETWEEN HIS "BELOVED
WIFE ANN MOORE" AND HIS THREE CHILDREN HIS LAND IN KENTUCKY AND IN
OHIO AND A NUMBER OF NEGORES, DATED 29TH DAY OF JUNE, 1805.

WITNESSES-

JOHN WILKINSON

JAMES DAVIS

WILLIAM JARVIS

PAGE 287 - WILL BOOK "B"

MYERS, JACOB - COUNT OF LINCOLN

DESIRE THAT ALL JUST DEBTS BE PAID OUT OF ESTATE;
SO MUCH OF LAND NEAR BULLETT'S LICK AS WILL PURCHASE TWO NEGROES
FOR LEWIS MYERS; THEY ARE TO BE HIS PROPERTY, HE OBLIGING HIMSELF
TO GIVE MY BROTHER A DECENT MAINTENANCE DURING LIFE, ALSO MY FOUR
ABOVE THE MOUTH OF GREEN RIVER AND THEN TO HAVE AN EQUAL
SHARE WITH ALL THE REST OF MY BROTHERS CHILDREN I SHALL HEREAFTER
MENTION AFTER ALL MY JUST DEBTS ARE PAID; ALL MY LANDS ARE TO BE
DIVIDED EQUALLY AMONG ALL MY BROTHERS CHILDREN - VALENTINE, PETER
AND JACOB MYERS - ONLY JACOB MYERS DAUGHTER REBECCA IS TO HAVE NOTHING
IF SHE MARRIES BURKETT HUGHES. OTHERWISE SHE TO HAVE EQUAL SHARE
WITH THE REST OF MY BROTHER'S CHILDREN.

IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT IF LEWIS MYERS SHALL FAIL MAINTAINING
SAID CHRISTIAN IN A DECENT MANNER THE NEGROES ARE TO BE HIRED OUT
FOR SAID CHRISTIAN; AFTER HIS DEATH TO BE THE PROPERTY OF SAID LEWIS.
EXECUTORS

LEWIS MYERS, JAMES THOMPSON, BOTH OF LINCOLN COUNTY AND
DANIEL SHERKER (?) OF FREDERICK COUNTY, MARYLAND TO MAKE ALL NECESSARY
DIVISIONS OF LANDS AND CLAIMS AND OTHER LEGACIES.

WITNESSES

JOHN ROSE, ENOCH BURNETTE, MARGARET ELLISON

DATED 3RD OF MAY, 1802.

WILL BOOK B

74

WALKER, DAVID, DECEASED. INVENTORY AUG. 20, 1793

APPRAISERS: HENRY PAWLING, WILLIAM BUFORD, WILLIAM MOODY.

TOTAL AMOUNT: £881, s 8, d 6.

AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY AUG. 20, 1793, THE APPRAISEMNT WAS EXHIBITED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

78

LINN, NATHAN, DECEASED. SETTLEMENT OF ACCOUNT.

OSCAR WELCH AND WIFE, HANNAH, ADMINISTRATORS OF THE ESTATE OF NATHAN LINN, DEC'D. AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY FOR THE PURPOSE OF SETTLING THE ACCOUNT OF OSCAR WELCH AND HANNAH, HIS WIFE, THE SAME WAS DONE AS FOLLOWETH: THE ADMINISTRATORS OF NATHAN LINN TO HIS ESTATE AND HEIRS - AMOUNT OF SALES AS PER BILL DATED MAY 4, 1785 - £ 196, s 6, d 6 - £ 20, s 15, d 0. GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS MAY 31, 1793; JAMES FRY, JOHN GRIGG.

AT A COUNTY COURT NOV. 19, 1793, THIS ACCOUNT OF THE ADMINISTRATORS OF THE ESTATE OF NATHAN LINN WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

79

MCBRIDE, WILLIAM, DECEASED.

THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM MCBRIDE TO MARTHA MCBRIDE, EXECUTRIX, AND JAMES DAVIS, EXECUTOR.

BY THE AMOUNT OF APPRAISER OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM MCBRIDE, DECEASED - £234 £, 11s, 0d.

PERSUANT OF THE ORDER OF THE COURT OF LINCOLN COUNTY, WE HAVE EXAMINED THE VOUCHERS PRODUCED BY MRS. MARTHA TEMPLIN, ALIAS MRS. MCBRIDE, EXECUTRIX OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM MCBRIDE, AS ALSO THOSE PRODUCED BY JAMES DAVIS, EXECUTOR, AND IN OUR OPINION THE VOUCHERS AS THEY STAND IN NUMBERS FROM 1 - 36 INCLUSIVE ARE PROPER AND JUST AND AS TO THE OTHER ACCOUNTS THE SAID COURT TO DETERMINE BUT NOT FOR US TO CONSIDER UNDER OUR HANDS THIS 13TH NOV. 1790 - SAMUEL MCDOWELL, ROBERT MOSLEY, JEREMIAH LEDFORD.

TO AMOUNT 97 £, 5 s.

AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY NOV. 19, 1793, THE ACCOUNT OF THE ADMINISTRATORS OF THE ESTATE OF WM. MCBRIDE WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

WILL BOOK B

82

BARKSDALE

BRACKSDALE, JOHN, DECEASED. IN ACCOUNT WITH WILLIAM BARD,
GUARDIAN

1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792

TOTAL AMOUNT - 101 £, 18 s, 10 d

1788 TOTAL AMOUNT - 101 £, 18, 3, 10 d.

N.B. THE MONEY EXPENDED ON ACCOUNT OF THE ORPHANS LAND IS NOT INCLUDED IN THIS ACCOUNT, NEITHER IS THE EXPENSE IN NEARBY CLEARING OUT EIGHTEEN ACRES OF MARSE LAND WHICH WILL BE READY TO RENT OUT WITH THE OTHER FOR THE ORPHANS AFTER THE ENSUEING SUMMER; LIKEWISE THERE REMAINS ONE YEAR RENT IN THE HANDS OF MR. JOHN CANON FOR THE ORPHANS.

THE ORPHANS CAN READ & WRITE AND FIT TO EARN THEIR LIVING. AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY THE 19TH DAY OF NOV. 1793.

THE ACCOUNT OF THE GUARDIANSHIP OF THE ORPHANS OF JOHN BARKSDALE, DEC'D., WAS RETURNED BY WM. BARD, THEIR GUARDIAN, AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

87

PERRIN, JOSEPH, DEC'D. INVENTORY 1791-1804

APPRAISERS: JAMES DAVIS, SAM GILMORE, JOHN WYLIE

TOTAL AMOUNT 321 £, 32 s, 0 d.

91

NEELY, ISAAC, DEC'D. INVENTORY 1791-1804

APPRAISERS: ROBERT BARNETT, STEPHENSON HUSTON, CHRISTOPHER RIFE - MARCH 29, 1794. TOTAL AMOUNT 37 £, 8 s, 0 d.

AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY THE 20TH DAY OF MAY, 1794, THE INVENTORY AND APPRAISAL WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

97

BURCH, BENJAMIN. INVENTORY OCT. 18, 1794

APPRAISERS: JAMES DAVIS, GEORGE GIVEN, S WILLIAM MOORE

TOTAL AMOUNT OF APPRAISEMENT 263 £, 15 s, 0 d.

AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY OCT. 21, 1794, THIS INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

99

WILLIAMS, ANN, DEC'D ACCOUNT

ORDER OF THE COURT OT SETTLE THE ACCOUNT OF ANN, DEC'D,
 HAVE FOUND JOHN WILLIMAS ACCOUNTABLE FOR FORTY-FIVE POUNDS,
 THIRTEEN SHILLINGS AND SIX PENCE, AND WE ON ENQUIRING FOUND
 CREDITS DUE ACCOUNT OF SAID ESTATE OF SEVEN POUNDS, THE BALANCE
 WE FIND DUE TO THE HEIRS, TO BE 38 £, 13 s, 5 d
 JUNE 15, 1794. GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS - JOHN JAMES, JAMES
 DAVIS.

AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY OCT. 21, 1794, THIS
 ADM NISTRATIVE ACCOUNT WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

100

HESS, MICHAEL, DEC'D. INVENTORY

APPRAISERS, STEPHEN HUSTON, CHRISTOPHER RIFFE, WILLIAM
 DINWIDDIE. APPRAISERS JUNE 27, 1794

TOTAL AMOUNT 11 £, 6s, 5 d.

AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY NOV. 18, 1794, THIS
 INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE
 RECORDED.

102

GALBRAITH, HUGH, INVENTORY

179; - 1804

MCLAUGHLIN, THOMAS)

MORRISON, DAVID)

WILKERSON, JOHN)

APPRAISERS

TOTAL AMOUNT OF APPRAISEMENT 102 £, 45 s, 0 d

AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY NOV. 12, 1794, THE
 INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE
 RECORDED.

104

GRAVES, WILLIAM, DEC'D

INVENTORY

APPRAISERS: WILLIAM MENIFEE, DANIEL OWSLEY, CHARLES (HIS MARK)
 WARREN. AUG. 25, 1794

TOTAL AMOUNT 69 £, 13 s, 5 d.

AT A COURT HELD DEC. 16, 1794 THIS INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT
 WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

106

GRAVES, ANNE. ALLOTTMENT DOWER

AGREEABLE TO A COURT DIRECTED TO LAY OFF ANN GRAVES, DOWER OF
 HER HUSBAND WILLIAM GRAVES, DEC'D, HAVE LAID OFF SUCH THINGS AS
 SHE MADE CHOICE OF, TO THE AMOUNT OF TWENTY-THREE POUNDS, FOUR

SHILLINGS AND SIX PENCE, WHICH APPEARED TO BE HER SHARE OF SAID ESTATE - 23 £, 4 s, 5 d.

APPRAISERS: WILLIAM MANIFEE, SAMUEL OUSLEY, CHARLES (HIS MARK) WARREN.

AT A COUNTY COURT, DEC. 1, 1794, THE ALLOTTMENT OF DOWER WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED.

106, 107, 108, 109

DAVIS, SAMUEL

INVENTORY

APPRAISERS, JOHN JAMES, THOMAS HUTCHESON, JOHN HARTGROVE.

TOTAL AMOUNT, 23L5 £, 102 s, 0 d.

AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY DEC. 16, 1794, THIS INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED.

110

BRIGHT, JOHN, DEC'D. INVENTORY

APPRAISERS, JOHN SUTTON, FREDERICK COLNER, JOHN FLEET.

TOTAL AMOUNT OF APPRAISEMENT 79 £, 11 s, 3 d.

AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY MARCH 17, 1795, THIS INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED.

115

MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM, DEC'D. INVENTORY

APPRAISERS, EDMOND POWELL, JOHN LOGAN, JOHN KING

TOTAL AMOUNT 892 £, 1 s, 1 d

COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY JULY 25, 1795, THIS INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED.

122

ANTHONY, JAMES, DEC'D INVENTORY

APPRAISERS, MICHAEL (HIS MARK) HORINE, SPENCER STONE, WILLIAM CROW.

TOTAL AMOUNT, 25 £, 15 s, 3 d.

RETURNED AND RECORDED AT COURT HELD JULY 25, 1795.

123

CARDER, JOEL, DEC'D INVENTORY

APPRAISERS, MICHAEL (HIS MARK) HORINE, SPENCER STONE, WILLIAM CROW.

TOTAL AMOUNT 31 L, 19 s, 0 d.

THIS INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED
AT A COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY JULY 25, 1795.

124

CAMPBELL, ISAAC, DEC'D. INVENTORY

APPRAISERS APPOINTED BY THE COUNTY COURT OF LINCOLN COUNTY:
WILLIAM GRAVES, JOHN KERR, MICHAEL LEY, STEPHEN SANDERS
AS FOLLOWETH:

THREE NOTES FROM PARTIES IN VIRGINIA, DUE IN 1762, 1764, 1785.
ONE MILITIA CERTIFICATE OF THE NORMAL VALUE OF FORTY SIX POUNDS,
VALUED AT TWENTY THREE POUNDS SPECIE; HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE &
KITCHEN UTENSILS, BOOKS (4 VOLUMES OF JOSEPHUS ONE POUND) AND
TOOLS. ONE NEGRO WOMAN NANCY OF THE AGE SIXTY OR SEVENTY YEARS
VALUED AT TEN POUNDS.

GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS THIS 31 DAY OF AUGUST 1795 - WILLIAM GRAVES,
MICHAEL LEY, JOHN CARR, S. SANDERS.

THIS INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED
RECORDED AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY AUG. 18, 1795
TOTAL AMOUNT NOT GIVEN.

125

CAMPBELL, ISAAC, DEC'D INVENTORY

APPRAISERS, JAMES LAPSLEY, JOHN JACKMAN, SAMUEL DUNCAN.
AS FOLLOWETH:

ONE BED & FURNITURE SIX POUNDS, SEVENTEEN SHILLINGS, AND SIX
PENCE.

20 POUNDS PEWTER, THREE POUNDS, TEN SHILLINGS.

ONE SADDLE AND ONE CANDLE STICK, THREE SHILLINGS, SIX PENCE.

ONE IRON WEDGE AND AXE, FOUR SHILLINGS, SIX PENCE.

ONE LOCK CHAIN, ONE POUND, SIX SHILLINGS.

ONE PAIR OF DRAWING CHAINS, EIGHT SHILLINGS

AN OLD SADDLE, TWELVE SHILLINGS

WEARING APPARREL, FOUR POUNDS, ONE SHILLING

ONE DICTIONARY, 12 SHILLINGS

GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS THIS 30TH DAY OF MAY, 1794, JOHN JACKMAN,
JAMES LAPSLEY AND SAMUEL DUNCAN.

AMOUNT 17 £, 13 s, 6 d

THIS INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED
AT A COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY AUG. 18, 1795.

132, 133, 134, 135

DUNCAN, ANDREW, DEC'D INVENTORY

EXECUTORS, JOHN MCKINNEY, JOHN EDMUNDSON

TOTAL CREDITS 77 £, 12 s, 9 d

111 £, 15 s, 3 3/4 d

AGREEABLE TO THE COURT, WE, THE UNDER SUBSCRIBERS, HAVE SETTLED
THE ESTATE OF ANDREW DUNCAN, DEC'D, WITH JOHN MCKINNEY, EXECUTOR

OF SAID ESTATE, AND STANDS STATED ABOVE THIS 19TH DAY OF OCT. 1795 - WILLIAM PATTON, WILLIAM MONTGOMERY.
THIS ACCOUNT OF THE ADMINISTRATORS OF THE ESTATE OF ANDREW DUNCAN, DEC'D, WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT A COURT. HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY OCT. 20, 1795.

135

CAMPBELL, ISAAC, DEC'D. ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATE

AGREEABLE TO AN ORDER OF THE COUNTY COURT, WE, HENRY PAWLING, WILLIAM BUFORD AND JOHN HALL, HAVE THIS DAY EXAMINED PAPERS, VOUCHERS OF ISAAC CAMPBELL, DEC'D. & JAMES DEAN, ADMINISTRATOR THERETO, AND ACCORDING TO ORDER HAVE GONE OVER AND MADE A SETTLEMENT OF SAME - IT BEING MADE APPEAR THAT DEAN FULLY PAID ACCORDING TO INVENTORY ON BILL OF SALE TO THE DIFFERENT CLAIMS BROUGHT AGAINST THE ESTATE, AGREEABLE TO THE DIFFERENT VOUCHERS PRODUCED TO US, CERTIFIED UNDER OUR HANDS - HENRY PAWLING, WILLIAM BUFORD, JOHN HALL,
AT A COUNTY COURT HELD THE 20TH DAY OF OCT. 1795 THIS SETTLEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF JAMES DEAN'S ADMINISTRATION OF THE ESTATE OF ISAAC CAMPBELL, DEC'D., WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

136

GRAVES, WILLIAM, DEC'D. SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE

WE, WILLIAM MENIFEE AND JAMES DAVIS, HAVE SETTLED THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM GRAVES, DEC'D, AS FOLLOWETH
WILLIAM OUSLEY, ADM. OF DEC'D.
FOR ADM NISTRATOR 11 s, 4 d
FOR BURIAL CHARGES 1 £, 10 s, 0 d
FOR EXPENSES FOR HIS TROUBLE 2 £, 0s, 0 d
FOR SURVEYORS FEES 0 £, 7 s, 0 d
AT A COUNTY COURT HELD DEC. 15, 1795, THE ACCOUNT OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM GRAVES, DEC'D, WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED.

138

VAUGHN, JOHN DEC'D INVENTORY

ADMINISTRATOR, THOMAS VAUGHN
TOTAL AMOUNT OF APPRAISEMENT 13 £, 14 s, 0 d
WITNESSES, THOS. WHITE, ISIAM FARRIS, SAMUEL GILMORE
THIS INVENTORY WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT A COURT HELD JAN. 19, 1796.

139

TUCKER, JOHN, DEC'D INVENTORY

APPRAISERS, ROBERT BARNETT, BENJAMIN BRIGGS, JAMES DOOLEY.
TOTAL AMOUNT 65 £, 7 s, 0 d
RECORDED JAN. 19, 1796, AT COUNTY COURT.

141

WALKER, DAVID
ELIZABETH WALKER

DEC'D

APPRAISEMENT

IN 4 NEGROES - JAN. 80 £, ABBY 80 £, JAMES 50 £, ABRAHAM 45 £,
 TOTAL AMOUNT 255 £ TO BE DIVIDED AMONGST SIX CLAIMANTS WHICH
 AMOUNTED TO £ 42.10 + CASH. THEY AGREED TO DRAW FOR THEIR
 RESPECTIVE SHARES:

SAMEUL ROUTEN DREW JANE, AND IS TO PAY £ 37.10

JAMES SUTTON DREW ABRAHAM, AND IS TO PAY £ 42.10

SUSANNA WALKER DREW CASH £ 42.10

JESSE WALKER DREW CASH £42.10

PHEBE WALKER DREW JAMES IS TO PAY £7.10

RHODA WALKER DREW ABBY AND IS TO PAY £37.10

THE OVERPLUSES MAKE UP THE ALLOTTMENTS OF JESS WALKER AND LAURA
 WALKER, WHICH SAMUEL ROUTEN UNDERTAKES TO SEE PAID.

WITNESS OUR HANDS THIS DAY OF JAN. 1795 - SAMUEL EDMUNSON, JOHN
 EMBREE, WILLIAM GOGGIN.

COUNTY COURT, MARCH 16, 1796, THE APPRAISEMENT AND DIVISION OF
 DAVID WALKER AND ELIZABETH WALKER, BOTH DEC'D, WAS RETURNED
 AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

142

MILLER, JOHN, DEC'D, INVENTORY
MARCH 3, 1794

TOTAL BONDS 332 £, 2 s, 9 d

1 TEN DOLLAR BILL. 1 FIFTY DOLLAR BILL. ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS
 IN TWO BILLS, ALL OF STATE OF VIRGINIA.

SUBSCRIBERS APPOINTED BY THE COURT OF LINCOLN COUNTY, HENRY
 ARTHUR, THOMAS BALL, WILLIAM CROW - MARCH 31, 1794.

AT A COUNTY COURT, MARCH 15, 1796, THIS INVENTORY AND APPRAISE-
 MENT WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

143

ROBINSON, HANNAH, DEC'D. INVENTORY

TOTAL GOODS AND CHATTELS 47 £ 0 s, 10d

APPRAISERS, WILLIAM CROW, HENRY ARTHUR, THOMAS BALL

AT A COURT HELD MAR. 15, 1796, THIS INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT
 WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

148, 149, 150, 151

COX, JAMES INVENTORY

JAN. 6, 1796

AMOUNT OF INVENTORY PURCHASED BY MRS. MARGARET COX 83 £, 4 s, 1 d

AMOUNT OF INVENTORY SOLD TO PUBLIC 39 £, 11s, 4 d.

TOTAL 122 £, 15s, 5 d.

RECORDED COUNTY COURT JULY 19, 1796.

152

COX, JAMES, DEC'D INVENTORY

TOTAL AMOUNT OF GOODS AND CHATTELS 120 £, 12 s, 0 d
 GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS THIS 23 DAY OF MAY, 1796 - WILLIAM
 CROW, (?), (?)
 RECORDED COUNTY COURT JULY 19, 1796.

156

CRAIG, SAMUEL, DEC'D. INVENTORY
 NOVEMBER COURT, 1795
 TOTAL AMOUNT OF SLAVES AND PERSONAL ESTATE, 830 £, 13 s, 0 d
 APPRAISERS, WILLIAM JOHNS, JOEL ATKINSON, JOHN CRAIG
 RECORDED COUNTY COURT JULY 19, 1796

159

LOGAN, WILLIAM, DEC'D INVENTORY
 TOTAL AMOUNT 845 £, 10 s, 0 d
 APPRAISERS, JOHN LOGAN, JOHN WILKERSON, JOHN BIRD
 RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AUG. 16, 1796.

160

CHAPMAN, EDWARD, DEC'D SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE
 SARAH CHAPMAN, EXECUTRIX
 AFTER GIVING HER CREDIT ON THE RECEIPTS PRODUCED TO US AND
 SETTLING THE SAME THERE REMAINS DUE TO THE HEIRS OR LEGATEES
 SIXTY FOUR POUNDS, FIVE SHILLINGS AND FOUR PENCE.
 BY US, JAMES DAVID, JOHN WILKERSON, WILLIAM HAMILTON.

161

WALKER, DAVID, DEC'D INVENTORY

WE, WILLIAM BUFORD AND JOHN EMBRE, HAVE THIS DAY LAID BEFORE
 US BY THE ADMINISTRATORS OF THE ESTATE OF DAVID WALKER THE
 JUST SUM OF 157 £, 13 s, 0 d IN CASH IN ORDER TO BE ALLOTTED
 INTO FIVE SHARE AFTER DEDUCTING 7 £, 5 s, 2 d FOR NECESSARY
 CHARGES BROUGHT BY THE (?), LEAVES A BALANCE OF 150 £, 8 s,
 7 d, WHICH WE DIVIDED AS FOLLOWS:

JESSE WALKER 30 - 18 $\frac{1}{2}$

JAMES SUTTON 30 - 18 $\frac{1}{2}$

SUSANNAH WALKER 30 - 18 $\frac{1}{2}$

PHOEBE WALKER 30 - 18 $\frac{1}{2}$

7 £, 5 s, 2 d WE ADMITTED IN FAVOR OF THE ADMINISTRATORS
 CERTIFIED UNDER OUR HANDS AND SEALS AUG. 24, 1796.

WILLIAM BUFORD L S

JOHN EMBREE L S

WILLIAM GOGGIN L S

RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED OCT. 18, 1796.

162

FRY, JOHN, DEC'D. INVENTORY

ADAM CARPENTER AND WIFE, CATHARINE, ADMINISTRATOR AND ADMINISTRATRIX.

TOTAL AMOUNT FROM ESTATE 176 £, 14 s, 2 d

BY (?) ACCOUNT 20 £, 3 s, 3 d

BY AMOUNT OF THE WIDOWS PART 52 £, 3 s, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d

BALANCE DUE THE CHILDREN 104 £, 7 s, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d

AMOUNT DUE ON BOND PRODUCED 48 £, 9 s, 0 d.

AMOUNT OF CASH NOW IN HANDS OF ADMINISTRATORS 91 £, 12 s, 0 d

NOW IN HANDS OF ADMINISTRATORS 140 £, 1 s, 0 d

IN OBEDIENCE TO THE COURT, WE HAVE EXAMINED THE PAPERS AND VOUCHERS, AND FIND THE AMOUNTS TO STAND AS BEFORE STATED; CERTIFIED BY US THIS 15TH DAY OF SEPT. 1795 - N. HUSTON, WM. PATTON, JOHN BLANE.

ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD OCT. 18, 1796.

165

CONNELLY, WILKERSON, DEC'D INVENTORY

NATHAN HUSTON, ADMINISTRATOR

TOTAL DEBTS 24 £, 0 s, 0 d

TOTAL CREDITS 24 £, 0 s, 0 d

WE HAVE EXAMINED THE PAPERS AND VOUCHERS PRODUCED BY NATHAN HUSTON AND FIND SAME AGREEABLE TO WITHIN STATEMENT. GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS THIS 18TH DAY OF OCT. 1796 - WILLIAM PATTON, SAMUEL SHACKELFORD, WILLIAM NAGILL.

ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD OCT. 18, 1796.

166

SLOAN, JOHN DEC'D

DIVISION OF PROPERTY

WE, N. HUSTON, DANIEL MCCORMACK, THOMAS MCMURRAY, HAVE DIVIDED THE LAND OF JOHN SLOAN TO THE FOLLOWING (GIVING THE DIFFERENT BOUNDARIES) - WILLIAM SLOAN, JOHN SLOAN, ANN SLOAN, ALEXANDER SLOAN, THOMAS SLOAN, MARGARET MILLER, JOSEPH DOBSON - SEPT. 12, 1796

ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD OCT. 18, 1796.

167

CONNELLY, WILKINSON, DEC'D

INVENTORY

APPRAISERS, GEO. LEE, JOSEPH MCKORWORK, JOHN JAMES
JUNE 20, 1795

TOTAL AMOUNT 9 £, 12 s, 0 d

ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD OCT. 18, 1796.

170

BYERS, JEREMIAH, DEC'D DIVISION OF ESTATE

LANDS (BOUNDARIES GIVEN), MONEYS, NEGROES AND BONDS TO WIFE
AND THREE CHILDREN.

ADMINISTRATORS, JAMES THOMPSON, WILLIAM BRYANT
NOVEMBER COURT.

ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD MAR. 15, 1797

176

FARRIS, NATHAN, DEC'D INVENTORY

APPRAISERS, ALEXANDER HANNAH, ROBERT MOORE, JAMES CLOYDE
TOTAL AMOUNT 217 £, 0s, 6d

RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN
COUNTY MAY 9, 1797

WE, IN OBEDIENCE TO THE COURT, HAVE SETTLED AS FOLLOWETH
ALL THE ACCOUNTS THAT CAME BEFORE US, AND WE FIND THE
APPRAISEMENT TO AMOUNT TO 22L £, 0 s, 6 d, AND THE CREDITS
THAT APPEARED TO BE JUST PAID OUT OF THE SAME AMOUNT
217 £, 3 s, 10 ½ d, AND THERE IS ACCOUNT JUST COME
FORWARD THAT SETTLED THE APPRAISEMENT - JAMES DAVID, JOHN
BLANE, DANIEL MCCORMOCK, APRIL 11, 1797

RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD JULY 11, 1797

178, 179, 180

SPRATT, WILLIAM DEC'D INVENTORY

APPRAISERS, JOHN WILKINSON, JOHN MCQUERRY, JOHN CALDWELL
TOTAL AMOUNT 64 £, 8 s, 6 d

RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD JULY 11, 1797

180, 181, 182

JOSLIN, JOHN, DEC'D INVENTORY

OCT. 8, 1794

TOTAL AMOUNT OF APPRAISEMENT 569 £, 19, s, 9½ d

APPRAISEMENT STANDS AS BEFORE SETTLED

RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD AUG. 8, 1797

183, 184, 185

JOSLIN, JOHN, DEC'D SETTLEMENT

EXECUTOR, EDMOND POWELL

TOTAL AMOUNT OF ESTATE 1552 £, 1 s, 2 d

TOTAL AMOUNT OF DEBTS AND CHARGES AGAINST ESTATE 97 £, 5 s, 11d

EACH LEGATEES SHARE OF ESTATE 154 £, 5 s, 10 d

TOTAL AMOUNT TO 7 LEGATEES 1234 £, 14 s, 8 d

BY CASH PAID ELIZABETH EVANS AS FOR RECEIVED PRODUCED AGAINST
HER AFTER ABOVE ACCOUNT WAS SETTLED 107 £ 5 s, 0d

BALANCE DUE 47 £, 0 s, 10 d

WE HAVE EXAMINED THE PAPERS AND VOUCHERS PRODUCED TO US BY EDMOND POWELL, EXECUTOR OF JOHN JOSLIN, AND FIND HIS ACCOUNTS TO STAND AS BEFORE STATED. GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS THIS 21ST DAY OF JULY 1797 - N. HUSTON, HUGH LOGAN, WILLIAM PATTON. RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD AUG. 18, 1797.

186

CUTTING, FRANCIS, DEC'D APPRAISEMENT

APPRAISERS, SAMUEL EMBERSON, JOHN LOGAN, JOEL ATHERTON, ZACHARIAH SCHAKELFORD

TOTAL AMOUNT OF APPRAISEMENT 206 £, 19 s, 6d

THE APPRAISERS APPEARED BEFORE ME AND MADE OATH THAT THEY HAD APPRAISED THE ESTATE TO THE BEST OF THEIR JUDGEMENT, AUG. 14, 1797 - JAMES WELCH, JUSTICE OF PEACE.

RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD OCT. 10, 1797

201

GORDON, JOHN, DEC'D APPRAISEMENT

TO APPRAISE THE ESTATE OF JOHN GORDON, DEC'D, WHICH HAS NOT HERETOFORE BEEN APPRAISED.

SAM, AT THE PRICE OF 110 £; SAL, AT 60 £; HANNAH, AT 30 £;

TOBIAS, AT 15 £; ALL APPRAISED AT PRICE OF 210 £

ELIZABETH DAVIS, LATE WIDOW OF JOHN GORDON, DEC'D, THIRD IS 70 £, AND WE HAVE ALLOTTED TO SAID WIDOW A NEGRO WOMAN NAMED SAL AT THE PRICE OF 70 £ - GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS THIS 5TH DAY OF SEPT. 1797 - JOHN THOMPSON, NEWTON CURD, JACOB WOODSON. RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD OCT. 10, 1797.

201, 202

GORDON, JOHN, DEC'D DIVISION OF ESTATE

AMBROSE GORDON, SAM, A NEGRO MAN 110 £

JOHN GORDON & JANE GORDON - NED, RALPH AND SAM 143 £, 6 s, 8 d

ELIZABETH AND JANETTE GORDON - JUDY, HANNAH AND TOBIAS

91 £, 13 s, 4 d

WILLIAM GORDON - JAMES AND CATER 100 £, 0 s, 0 d

MARY GORDON, NOW WIFE OF P. LINDEN, - FANNY 8- £

NANCY GORDON, NOW WIFE OF ABNER MARTIN, - LUCY AND DAPHENY

115 £

TOTAL 640 £, 0 s, 0 d

AMBROSE GORDON IS TO PAY JOHN AND JAMES GORDON 16 £, 13 s, 4 d

AMBROSE GORDON IS TO PAY ELIZABETH AND JEANNETTE GORDON

13 £, 5 s, 8 d

ABNER MARTIN TO PAY ELIZABETH GORDON 35 £, 0 s, 0 d

WILLIAM GORDON TO PAY ELIZABETH AND JEANNETTE GORDON 20 £, 0 s, 0 d

TOTAL 85 £, 0 s, 0 d

GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS THIS 5TH DAY OF SEPT. 1797 - JOHN THOMPSON, NEWTON CURD, JACOB WOODSON

RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD OCT. 10, 1797

202, 203

ADAMS, JOHN, DEC'D INVENTORY

APPRAISERS, FRANCIS DAR, WILLIAM MENIFEE, DANIEL ADAMS,
 TOTAL AMOUNT OF APPRAISEMENT 17 £, 14 s, 0d
 RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD NOV. 14, 1797

203, 204

NORTH, ETHIL, DEC'D APPRAISEMENT

APPRAISERS, JONATHAN FORBIS, JAMES KNOX, THOMAS MONTGOMERY
 TOTAL AMOUNT 73 £, 19 s, 3 d
 RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD NOV. 14, 1797.

205, 206, 207

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN, DEC'D INVENTORY

APPRAISERS, WILLIAM MCKEE, JOB JOHNSON, WILLIAM OUSLEY, ARCH
 CLINTON
 TOTAL AMOUNT 171 £, 10 s, 8 d
 RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD NOV. 14, 1797.

207, 208, 209, 210

JACKSON, JOSEPH, DEC'D APPRAISEMENT

APPRAISERS, JOEL ATKINSON, SAMUEL EMMERSON, JOHN MCROBERTS,
 WILLIAM PARKES
 TOTAL AMOUNT 781, £, 7 s 8 d
 OCT. 27, 1797
 RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD NOV. 14, 1797.

210

FAGAN, JOHN W., DEC'D APPRAISEMENT

APPRAISERS, LARKIN RAMSEY, HEZEKIAH TURPIN, ACHILLES BALLENGER
 TOTAL AMOUNT 41 £, 10 s, 0d
 RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD JAN. 9, 1798

217

SMITH, JOHN, DEC'D INVENTORY

APPRAISERS, JOSEPH HELM, WILLIAM GOGGIN, ANDERSON RICE
 A MOUNT OF APPRAISEMENT 443 £, 9 s, 0 d
 RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD MAY 8, 1798
 TESTE, WILLIS GREEN, C. C.

211

DAVID, SAMUEL, DEC'D

DIVISION OF ESTATE

LEGATEES, HIS WIDOW, JANE DAVIS; HIS CHILDREN, JOHN, POLLY,

JENNY, PATSY, JOSEPH, SAMUEL, BETSY.

IN THIS 12 PAGE WILL THE NUMBER OF ACRES ARE NOT GIVEN -
ONLY THE SURVEYS OF THE 6 TRACTS 9 AND THE TRACT OF HIS WIDOW
JANE KNOWN AS THE CRABORCHARD TRACT.

COMMISSIONERS, JOHN FORBES, JOHN JAMES, WILLIAM OWSLEY, JOHN
HARTGROVE

RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD MAY 8, 1798

217

SUTTER, JOHN, DEC'D APPRAISEMENT

APPRAISERS, WILLIAM PATTON, ADAM CARPENTER, ALEXANDER BLANE

TOTAL AMOUNT 204 £, 19 s, 0 d

FEB. 27, 1798

RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD AUG. 14, 1798

TESTE, WILLIS GREEN, C. C.

218

MORGAN, WILLIAM, DEC'D APPRAISEMENT

APPRAISERS, WILLIAM CROW, JOHN DODD, THOMAS BALL

TOTAL APPRAISEMENT 1708 £, 1 s, 4 d

AUG. 21, 1798

AMOUNT OF GOODS SOLD AT SALE OF WM. MORGAN, DEC'D.

512 £, 16 s, 9 d

ERRORS EXCEPTED. JOSEPH MORGAN, EXECUTOR

SALE AND APPRAISEMENT RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT
HELD OCT. 9, 1798

TESTE, WILLIS GREEN, C. C.

DATE OF SALE, SEPT. 17, 1798

225

MCCLURE, ARTHUR, DEC'D APPRAISEMENT

APPRAISERS, JAMES DAVIS, JOSEPH G. LEWIS, ROBERT MOORE

TOTAL AMOUNT 287 £, 3 s, 0 d

RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD OCT. 9, 1798

TESTE, WILLIS GREEN, C. C.

225, 226

PRICE, ABRAHAM, DEC'D APPRAISEMENT

APPRAISERS, CHARLES WARREN, P. WARREN, WM. OWSLEY, DANL. OWSLEY

TOTAL AMOUNT 95 £, 18 s, 0 d

RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED AT COURT HELD MARCH 12, 1799

TESTE, WILLIS GREEN, C. L. C. C.

226

CARPENTER, JOHN INV.

WILL BOOK B.

AGREEABLE TO AN ORDER OF LINCOLN COURT, WE HAVE SETTLED A REMAINING
BALANCE OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN CARPENTER DEC'D. WITH ELIZABETH MORRI-
SON WHICH WAS ELIZABETH CARPENTER EXECUTRIX AND ADAM CARPENTER
AND CONRAD CARPENTER EXECUTORS OF SAID DECEDENTS ESTATE -

THE EXECUTORS OF JOHN CARPENTER DEC'D.	DR.			
TO A BALANCE OF SAID CARPENTER ESTATE		£	S	D
		99	5	9
BY TOTAL VOUCHERS REC'D BY COMMISSIONERS		99	5	9
COMMISSIONERS - WILLIAM PATTON & ALEXANDER BLAIRE				

AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY THE 12TH DAY OF
MARCH 1799

THIS ACCOUNT WAS RETURNED & ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

TESTE

227

MILLER, HENRY & SARAH

WILL BOOK B

D DR. WILLIAM CROW & JAMES DAVIS THE LEGATEES OF HENRY & SARAH
MILLER DEC'D - 1791

TO TOTAL AMOUNT	£	S	D
	510	11	8

1791 CREDITORS

TOTAL AMOUNT	510	11	8
--------------	-----	----	---

WITH THE LEGATEES OF HENRY & SARAH MILLER DEC'D. HAVING EXAMINED
THE PAPERS AND IN THE HANDS OF WILLIAM CROW - ADMN. TO SARAH
MILLER DEC'D, WHO WAS ADMN. TO HENRY MILLER DEC'D BEING SATISFIED
WITH SUCH EXAMINATIONS, ARE OF OPINION THAT THE ABOVE ACC'T AS
STATED ARE JUST AND DO ACQUIT ADMNRS. OF ALL FURTHER DEMAND GIVEN

TESTE JOSHUA BARBEE

SAMUEL GIVENS FOR H. MILLER

AY SHANNON FOR LEM MILLER, JOHN MILLER, MARY MILLER, ABRAHAM MILLER,
BETSY MILLER

SEAL

AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY THE 12TH DAY OF MARCH
1799 - THIS ACCOUNT TOGETHER WITH THE AGREEMENT THERETO ANNEXED
WAS EXHIBITED IN COURT AND THE SAID AGREEMENT WAS PROVED TO BE THE
ACT AND DEED OF ALL PARTIES THERETO (EXCEPT ELIZABETH MILLER) BY
THE OATH OF JOSHUA BARBEE A WITNESS THERETO AND THE SAME WAS PROVED
TO BE THE ACT & DEED OF SAID ELIZABETH MILLER BY THE OATH OF
SAMUEL GIVENS. WHEREUPON THE SAID ACCOUNT AND AGREEMENT IS ADMITTED
TO RECORD.

229

CHRISTOPHER MORTON

WILL BOOK B

INVENTORY, ESTATE OF CHRISTOPHER, MORTON

AGREABLE TO AN ORDER OF THE WORSHIPFUL COURT OF LINCOLN COUNTY

WE HAVE PROCEEDED TO APPRAISE THE PROPERTY OF MORTON CHRISTOPHER

WHICH IS AS FOLLOWS -

	£	S	D
TOTAL A MOUNT	383	3	6

APPRAISEMENT DATE - MARCH 19, 1799

WM BRYANT

THOMAS BALL

JOHN WITHERS JR.

WILLIAM CROW

AT A COUNTY COURT 14TH DAY OF MAY 1799

THIS INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT WAS RETURNED AND ORDER
TO BE RECORDED

TESTE

230

SOLD ACCORDING TO THE DIRECTIONS BENJ. CLORE AND AMBROSE CHRIS-
TOPHER ADMNS OF MORTON CHRISTOPHER DECEASED

SALE TOTAL

TOTAL AMOUNT OF SALES

£	S	D
503	17	1

AMBROSE CHRISTOPHER

BENJAMIN CLORE) ADMS.

AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY THE 14TH DAY OF
MAY 1799 - THE LISTS OF SALES WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED RECORDED.

234

MILNER, JOHN

WILL BOOK B

APPRAISERS OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN MILNER'S

TOTAL AMOUNT

£	S	D
131	18	6

WILLIAM GLOVER, MICHAEL , JAS. GLOVER AT A COURT HELD FOR
LINCOLN COUNTY THE 5TH JULY 1799 THIS INDENTURE AND APPRAISEMENT
WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

234

JACKSON, WILLIAM

WILL BOOK B.

APPRAISERS OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM JACKSON

TOTAL AMOUNT

£	S	D
264	7	10

TESTE - MATHEW SPEED, GEORGE DRY, M. M. NASH

DATE

AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY THE 9TH DAY OF
JULY 1799

THE INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

JACKSON, WILLIAM CONT.

ACCOUNT OF SALES OF WILLIAM JACKSON DEC'D. 30TH MAY 1799

	£	s	d
TOTAL AMOUNT	238	5	7

AT A COUNTY COURT 9TH DAY OF JULY 1799

THIS ACCOUNT OF SALES WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

236

WILL BOOK B

MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM

THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM MONTGOMERY DEC'D. IN ACCOUNT WITH WM. AND THOMAS MONTGOMERY HIS ADMINISTRATORS

DATE - 27 DAY OF APRIL 1799

TO TOTAL AMOUNT	£	s	d
	939	11	2 3/4
BY TOTAL AMOUNT	939	11	2 3/4

THE ANNEXED ORDER OF LINCOLN COUNTY COURT MADE AT DECEMBER 1796 WE THE SUBSCRIBERS HAVE MADE THE FOREGOING SETTLEMENT OF THOMAS & THOMAS MONTGOMERY'S ACCT. OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF WILLIAM MONTGOMERY ESTATE GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS THIS 27 DAY OF APRIL 1799 JOSEPH WELSH, JONATHAN FORBES, GEORGE DAVIDSON - LINCOLN TO WIT DEC. COUNTY COURT 1796 - ORDERED THAT WILLIAM HAMILTON, JOSEPH WELSH, JONATHAN FORBIS AND GEORGE DAVIDSON ANY THREE OF THEM SETTLE THE ACCT. OF WILLIAM & THOMAS MONTGOMERY ADMINISTRATOR - AND MAKE REPORT THEN TO THE COURT

A COPY TESTE WILLIS GREEN C. L. C. C.

AT COUNTY COURT 9TH DAY OF JULY 1799 - THE ACCT. WITH THE REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED TO SETTLE THE SAME THERETO ANNEXED WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED -

139

MONTGOMERY, THOMAS

INVENTORY OF THE APPRAISEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF THOMAS MONTGOMERY DEC'D

JONATHIN FORBIS, RICHARD GAINES, JOSEPH WELCH

TOTAL AMOUNT	£	s	d
	867	11	6

IN PURSUANCE OF AN ORDER OF THE COURT TO US DIRECTED WE HAVE VALUED AS MUCH OF THE ESTATE OF THOMAS MONTGOMERY DEC'D AS IS CONTAINED IN THE FOREGOING INVENTORY GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS

20TH OCT. 1798

AT COUNTY COURT HELD THE 18TH OCT. 1799

THE INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

TESTE - WILLIS GREEN L. C. C. C.

238

WILL BOOK B

MYERS, MARY

IN PURSUANCE OF AN ORDER OF LINCOLN COURT WE HAVE PROCEEDED TO APPRAISE THE ESTATE OF MARY MYERS DEC'D -
DATE - 24TH JULY 1799

CHRISTER HOMER, WM. BRYAN, JAMES HICKMAN - APPRAISERS

APPRAISEMENT - TOTAL AMOUNT	£	S	D
	119	17	0

AT A COUNTY COURT - 13 DAY OF AUG. 1799

THIS INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

240-1

MYERS, WIDOW

AN ACCOUNT OF THE SALE OF THE WIDOW MYERS ESTATE -

TOTAL AMOUNT	£	S	D
	124	10	2

LEWIS MYERS, JAMES HICKMAN --

AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY 10TH DAY OF DECEMBER 1799

THE ACCOUNT OF THE SALES WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED

241½

HINDMAN, JAMES

WILL BOOK B

AGREEABLE TO AN ORDER OF COURT TO US DIRECTED WE HAVE PROCEEDED TO APPRAISE THE ESTATE OF JAMES HINDMAN DEC'D

TOTAL AMOUNT	£	S	D
	70	40	6

THE ABOVE PROPERTY WAS APPRAISED BY US - GEORGE DRYE, PHELIX LANDERS, WM. NASH

"B" AND WAS SOLD FOR	64	10	0
----------------------	----	----	---

AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY THE 10TH DECEMBER 1799

THIS INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

245

BUCHANAN, ANDREW

AGREEABLE TO AN ORDER FROM THE COUNTY COURT OF LINCOLN TO US DIRECTED TO APPRAISE THE ESTATE OF ANDREW BUCHANAN DEC'D.

INVENTORY

WE HAVE PROCEEDED TO VALUE THE SAME TO WIT -

TOTAL AMOUNT	£	S	D
	65	0	6

APPRAISERS - SAMEUL EMERSON, JOHN EMBRIE, EPH. JACKSON

BUCHANAN, ANDREW CONT.

AT A COUNTY COURT MARCH 1805

THIS INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

245

SCHAKELFORD, JAMES

A LINE LIST, THE PROPERTY OF JAMES SHACKELFORD DEC'D. AS FAR AS ARE GIVEN, ARE AT THE PRESENT -

£	S	D
72	6	0

DATE - JANUARY 27TH 1804

APPRAISERS - ARMSTRONG KERR, JOHN HALL, JAMES STEPHENSON, JOSEPH HALL

AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY HELD 7TH DAY OF FEBRUARY 1805

THIS INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

246

MARSHAL, MARKHAM

AN INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF MARKHAM MARSHAL, DEC'D

DATE - FOURTH DAY OF JAN 1804

TOTAL AMOUNT	£	S	D
	476	6	6

APPRAISERS - WILLIAM WARREN, N. HUSTON, WILLIAM PATTON

AT A COUNTY COURT ON 14TH MAY 1804 -

THIS INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED -

247

MARSHAL, MARKHAM

BY VIRTUE OF AN ORDER OF THE WORSHIPFUL COURT OF LINCOLN COUNTY TO US DIRECTED WE HAVE ALLOTTED ----- MARSHALL WIDOW OF MARKHAM MARSHAL DEC'D THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY THAT IS TO SAY AS FOLLOWS -

TOTAL AMOUNT	£	S	D
	158	15	6
(THE PAYING OF THE LEGATEES THE SUM 15	16	11)	

GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS THIS 6TH DAY OF JAN. 1804

WILLIAM WARREN, N. HUSTON, WILLIAM PATTON.

AT A COUNTY COURT HELD FOR LINCOLN COUNTY - THE 14TH DAY OF MAY 1804 -

THIS ALLOTMENT ANNE MARSHALL, WIDOW M. MARSHALL DEC'D WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

247

MARSHALL, MARKHAM CONT -

WILL BOOK B

IN OBEDIENCE TO AN ORDER OF THE WORSHIPFUL COURT OF LINCOLN TO US DIRECTED, WE HAVE PROCEEDED TO ALLOT THE ANNE MARSHALL WIDOW OF MARKHAM MARSHALL ON THIRD PART OF THE PLANTATION WHEREON THE SD. MARSHALL LIVED, (FOLLOWING IS THE SURVEY)

DATE - 22 DAY OF JULY 1803 - UNDER OUR HANDS WILLIAM PATTON, N. HUSTON, WM. WARREN.

AT A COURT HELD 14TH MAY 1804 - THE DIVISION AND ALLOTMENT WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

248

MARSHALL, MARKHAM DIV. OF SLAVES -

IN OBEDIENCE TO AN ORDER OF THE WORSHIPFUL COURT WE HAVE PROCEEDED TO DIVIDE THE NEGROES OF THE ESTATE OF MARKHAM MARSHALL DEC'D AMONG HIS LEGATEES - JOHN, WILLIAM, BAILEY, CHARLES AND JAMES MARSHALL - THERE BEING TWO NEGROES ONLY - (TO WIT) ONE NAMED ANTHONY THE OTHER CYRUS - WE DO ALLOT THE NEGRO NAMED CYRUS AT £120 TO JOHN MARSHALL, WILLIAM MARSHALL AND BAILEY MARSHALL AND THE OTHER ONE NAMED ANTHONY TO CHARLES AND JAMES MARSHALL AT SEVENTY FIVE POUNDS - THE SAID JOHN, WILLIAM AND BAILEY MARSHALL, PAYING TO CHARLES & JAMES MARSHALL THREE POUNDS - GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS 10TH JAN. 1804.

APPRAISERS - WILLIAM PATTON, WILLIAM BROWN, N. HUSTON.

1 AT A COUNTY COURT 11TH DAY OF MAY 1804 - THIS ALLOTMENT AND DIVISION WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

248 - 249 - 250

WILL BOOK B

BOSLEY, GIDEON

GIDEON BOSLEY ESTATE - PURSUANT TO AN ORDER OF THE WORSHIPFUL COURT OF LINCOLN TO US DIRECTED TO APPRAISE THE ESTATE OF GIDEON BOSLEY, DEC'S IS AS FOLLOWS -

TOTAL AMOUNT

£	S	D
472	6	3

GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS & SEAL
25TH DAY OF JANUARY 1804

JAMES BOSLEY (SEAL)
(SEAL)
(SEAL)

JACKSON, JOSEPH

SALE BILL - TOTAL MOUNT OF SALE

£	S	D
728	19	9

260

POPE, HENRY

WILL BOOK B

SALE BILL OF HENRY POPE, DEC'D.			
DATE - 17 DAY OF JUNE 1802	L	S	D
TOTAL AMOUNT OF SALE BILL	579	18	15

AT A COUNTY COURT MAY 14, 1804 - THE FOREGOING BILL OF SALE OF THE ESTATE OF HENRY POPE DEC'D, WAS RETURNED INTO COURT BY JACOB SWOPE ONE OF THE ADMNRS OF HENRY AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED

TESTE - THOS. MONTGOMERY C.L.C.C.

263

WILL BOOK B.

POPE, HENRY

PURSUANT TO A DECREE OF THE COUNTY COURT OF LINCOLN APPOINTING US COMMISSIONERS WE HAVE PROCEEDED, AND SOLE REUBEN A NEGRO MAN THE PROPERTY OF HENRY POPE FOR THE SUM OF \$511.00 TO JOSEPH MAYERS SUTTON SECURITY PAYABLE ON THE 4TH DAY OF FEBRUARY NEXT ENSUING GIVEN UNDER OUR HAND 13TH DAY OF FEBRUARY 1804

GEORGE POPE)
JACOB SWOPE) COMM.

263

WILL BOOK B.

WEATHERS, WM.

I JOSHUA BARBEE EXECUTOR OF THOMAS BARBEE DEC'D WHO WAS EXECUTOR OF WILLIAM WEATHERS DEC'D -

TO AMOUNT OF SALES -	L	S	D
TO THE LEGATEES OF WILLIAM WEATHERS	306	13	3
TOTAL AMOUNT -	295	7	6
DATE - JULY 7TH 1804 TOTAL DUE	11	5	6

IN CONFORMITY TO OUR ORDER FROM LINCOLN COURT APPOINTING US TO SETTLE THE ACCOUNT OF ESTATE AS ABOVE STATED -

JOHN BOYLE
B. LETCHER
A. BAKER
W. JENNINGS

264

WILL BOOK B.

CRAIG, SAMUEL

THE AMOUNT ARRIVING FROM THE SALES OF THE ESTATE OF SAMUEL
CRAIG DEC'D -

DATE - 25TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1795

TOTAL AMT. OF SALES

£	s	d
521	10	5

INCLUDING AN AMOUNT OF A JUDGEMENT AWARDED CRAIG BY LINCOLN
CIRCUIT COURT AGAINST JOHN CRAWFORD FOR £180 s0 d0

£	s	d
341	10	5
180	0	0
521	10	5

266-7

WILL BOOK B.

FORD, WILLIAM

DATE - DECEMBER 1ST 1805

THE AMOUNT OF PROPERTY SOLD AT PUBLICK SALE BY MISS SARAH FORD
AND THE PLANTATION OF WILLIAM FORD, DEC'D AT 12 MONTHS CREDIT -

TOTAL AMOUNT	£	s	d
	91	10	8

168

WILL BOOK B.

LOGAN, ?

A GREEABLE TO AN ORDER OF COURT TO US DIRECTED TO DIVIDE AND ALLOT
TO WILLIAM AND JANE LOGAN THEIR PART OF THE SLAVES BELONGING TO
THEIR FATHERS ESTATE, WE HAVE PROCEEDED AND DIVIDES AS FOLLOWETH
TO WIT *

TO WILLIAM LOGAN ONE NEGRO GIRL NAMES ESTHER AND 5 POUNDS TO BE
RECEIVED FROM THE YOUNGER HEIRS - ALSO TO JANE LOGAN TWO NEGROES
DELILA AND ISAAC AND FIVE POUNDS TO BE RECEIVED FROM THE YOUNGER
HEIRS - GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS -
JANUARY 1ST 1805

RICHARD GAINS
ANDREW WALLACE
WALTER TAYLOR

268-9

WILL BOOK B.

GRAIG, SAMUEL

LINCOLN COUNTY SCT. - AGREEABLE TO AN ORDER OF THE LINCOLN COURT
APPOINTING US COMMISSIONERS: BEING SWORN PROCEEDED TO DIVIDE THE
LANDS OF SAMUEL CRAIG DEC'D AND THE BOUNDARIES -

268-9

WILL BOOK B

PLOT No. 1 - ZACHARIAH TUCKER & WIFE POLLY CRAIG - 122 ACRES
PLOT No. 2 - PLEASANT TUCKER & WIFE SALLY CRAIG - 153 ACRES
PLOT No. 3 - JOHN GILBERT & WIFE ANN CRAIG - 124 ACRES
PLOT No. 4 - SAMUEL CRAIG ONE OF THE HEIRS - 131 ACRES
TO JOHN CRAIG ONE OF THE HEIRS 200 ACRES ON THE SOUTH OF GREEN RIVER
BEING A TRACT OF LAND THAT THE DECENT OF BEN'J. PETTETT
THERE IS A PLOT MADE AND - AND A SURVEY OF ALL THE DIFFERENT LINES-
WITNESS WHEREOF WE HAVE HEREUNTO SET OUR HANDS & SEALS -
THIS 9TH DAY OF JULY 1804

DATE JOHN W. GILBERT (SEAL) JAMES LOGAN (SEAL) JAMES ELEY (SEAL)
COMM'RS
AT A COUNTY COURT HOLDEN FOR LINCOLN COUNTY
DATE 9TH DAY OF JULY 1804 THE COMMISSIONERS WHO WERE APPOINTED THE
ESTATE OF SAMUEL CRAIG DECEASED AMONG HIS HEIRS, RETURNED THEIR
REPORT UNTO COURT, WHICH IS ORDERED TO BE RECORDED - WITNESS
THOMAS MONTGOMERY - CLERK - LINCOLN COUNTY COURT.

290 - 1 2 - 3

HART, SARAH

INVENTORY THE ESTATE OF SARAH HART DECEASED TO ISAAC SHELBY-A DM.
TOTAL AMOUNT OF THE INVENTORY

	£	s	d
	758	8	8½
	758	8	8½

COUNTER ACCT. BY " " " "
PURSUANT TO AN ORDER OF LINCOLN COUNTY COURT TO US DIRECTED-
WE THE SUBSCRIBERS BEING FIRST SWORN PROCEEDED TO SETTLE THE AC'CT
OF ISAAC SHELBY ADMNR. OF THE ESTATE OF SARAH HART DEC'D- THAT
HE HAS RECEIVED IN TO HIS HANDS - £758 s8 d8½ BELONGING THE
SAID DECEDENT AS PER CREDITS IN THE AC'CT HERE IN ANNEXED AND HE
HAS PAID ON ACCOUNT SAID ESTATE £758 s 8 d 8½ WHICH BALLANCES
THE AC'CT -
AT A COUNT COURT HOLDEN FOR LINCOLN COUNTY - MONDAY THE 8TH DAY
OF OCT. 1804 - THE FOREGOING SETTLEMENT WAS RETURNED AND ORDERED
TO BE RECORDED -
SUBSCRIBERS - THOS. BALL, JOHN WARREN, J. W. GILBERT,
WITNESS - THOMAS MONTGOMERY CLERK OF THE LINCOLN COUNTY COURT,

276 - 277

FORD, WILLIAM

IN PURSUANCE OF AN ORDER OF COURT OF LINCOLN COUNTY TO US DIRECTED,
WE THE UNDERSIGNED BEING FIRST SWORN IN TO APPRAISE THE ESTATE
OF WILLIAM FORD - DECEASED - AGREEABLE TO THE ANNEXED LIST -
APPRAISERS - WM. WARREN, JOHN WARNER, THOMAS BALL -

	£	s	d
TOTAL AMOUNT OF APPRAISEMENT	1051	7	5

GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS THE 9TH DAY OF NOV. 1803

277 - 278

SHACKELFORD, JOHN

WILL BOOK B.

THE COUNTY COURT OF THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN - HAVING ORDERED THAT WE JACOB SWOPE, THOMAS ESTES, HUGH LOGAN BEING FIRST SWORN DO APPRAISE THE ESTATE OF JOHN SHACKELFORD, DEC'D - IN COMPLIANCE OF WHICH WE HAVE PROCEEDED (TO-WIT)

APPRAISEMENT - TOTAL AMOUNT	£	S	D
	295	0	11

WE THE SUBSCRIBERS BEING, HAVE APPRAISED THE FOREGOING PERSONAL ESTATE OF THE APPRAISED JOHN SHACKELFORD, DEC'D. - BEING PRODUCED TO US FOR SAID PURPOSE GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS -

DATE 2ND DAY OF NOV. 1804

JACOB SWOPE
THOMAS ESTES
HUGH LOGAN

278

YANTIS, JACOB

AGREEABLE TO AN ORDER OF THE COUNTY COURT OF LINCOLN COUNTY TO US DIRECTED TO APPRAISE THE ESTATE OF JACOB YANTIS DECEASED, WE BEING FIRST SWORN IN DO PROCEED AS FOLLOWS, TO WIT -

APPRAISEMENT - TOTAL AMOUNT	£	S	D
	464	15	6

APPRAISERS - REUBIN PAINE, HUGH LOGAN, DAVID SWOPE -
AT COUNTY COURT HOLDEN THE 8TH DAY OF JULY 1805 - THE WITHIN & FOREGOING INVENTORY & APPRAISEMENT OF THE ESTATE WAS RETURNED UNTO THE COURT AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED -

WITNESS - THOMAS MONTGOMERY C C

283

WORTHINGTON, EDWARD

PURSUANT TO AN ORDER OF THE COURT OF LINCOLN TO US DIRECTED, BEING FIRST SWORN, TO APPRAISE THE ESTATE OF EDWARD WORTHINGTON, DEC'D. AS FOLLOWS TO WIT -

APPRAISEMENT - TOTAL AMOUNT	£	S	D
	173	6	9

DATE JULY 16TH 1805

APPRAISERS - SAMUEL EDMINSTON
GEORGE GIVENS
JAMES TINSLEY

284 - 285

GRANT, FREDERICK

WE WHOSE NAMES ARE, THE UNTO SUBSCRIBED COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED BY THE LINCOLN COURT TO APPRAISE THE ESTATE OF FREDERICK GRANT DEC'D AFTER BEING DULY SWORN, IN OBEDIENCE TO AN ORDER OF THE SAID COURT

DATE	DID ON --- DAY OF	1805	PROCEED TO APPRAISE
APPRAISEMENT - TOTAL AMOUNT			
		128	14 6

APPRAISERS - MATHEW RICE (SEAL)
GEORGE HARLAN (SEAL)
GEORGE POPE (SEAL)

AT THE SEPTEMBER TERM OF COURT IN THE YEAR 1805 THE FOREGOING
INVENTORY WAS RETURNED IN COURT ORDERED TO BE RECORDED -
WITNESS - THOMAS HELM LINCOLN C.C.

285

GRANT, FREDERICK -

AN INVENTORY OF THE SALE OF THE ESTATE OF FREDERICK GRANT
DEC'D IS MADE BY HIS ADMINISTRATORS ON THE 13TH DAY OF OCT, 1804

SALES - TOTAL AMOUNT	£	s	d
	169	13	0

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING INVENTORY CONTAINS A TRUE AMOUNT OF THE ESTATE FREDERICK GRANT - AS SOLD BY ME THE ADMINISTRATOR ISAAC ALSPAUGH - AND THE SAME ANNEXED TO EACH ARTICLE IS THE PRICE FOR WHICH THE SAME WAS SOLD AT THE VANDUE OF SAID ESTATE 27TH DAY OF DECEMBER 1804.

AT A COUNTY COURT HOLDEN FOR LINCOLN COUNTY THE 9TH SEPTEMBER 1805 - THE FOREGOING INVENTORY OF THE SALE WAS RETURNED INTO COURT AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED

WITNESS THOMAS MONTGOMERY CLERK
LINCOLN COUNTY COURT

287

HART, NATHANIEL, SENR.

WE THE SUBSCRIBERS BEING APPOINTED BY THE COUNTY COURT OF LINCOLN
TO SETTLE THE ACCOUNT OF NATHANIEL HART, ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE
OF NATHANIEL HART, SENR.

HAVING THIS DAY MET AND EXAMINED THE ACCOUNTS AND CORRESPONDING VOUCHERS BY THE EXECUTOR DO REPORT AS FOLLOWS AS THE ORDER UNDER WHICH WE DIRECTED TO ACT GAVE US NO SPECIFIED OBJECT FOR OUR GUIDE WE TOOK THE WHOLE OF HIS ACCOUNTS INTO VIEW AND ARRANGED THEM UNDER DIFFERENT HEADS AND, THE BALANCE DUE IN HIS HANDS

	£,	S	D
	303	7	24

TOTALING £2445. S 18 D 3½

THERE IS A CONTIN ACCOUNT THIS SAME AM'T - SECONDLY IT DID NOT TO US THAT ANY DIVISION OF THE ESTATE HAD BEEN CLAIMED MADE SINCE THE DEATH OF SAID HART AS THE EXPENSE ATTENDING THE SETTLEMENT OF LAND CLAIMS COULD BE CHARGED TO EACH LEGATEE AND THEREBY THE EXPENSES HAD BEEN SECURED AND IT IS THE PROCESS OF THE COURT ONLY TO DETERMINE ON THE PROPRIETY OF THEIR BEING ALLOWED THE WHOLE OF THE ACCOUNT - WITH THEIR PRESEPECTIVE INSPECTION. ITEMS IS ALSO ARRANGED TO THE REPORT - GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS -

31ST DAY OF AUGUST 1805 -

JOHN LOGAN, CHRIST - GREENUP. WM. HUNTER

84 - MORE PAGES FINISH THIS BOOK - WILL BOOK B.

THE REST OF ALL THESE PAGES ARE FILLED WITH ACCOUNTS, DEBITS
& CREDITS -

ONE ITEM WAS TAXES PAID BY THE HEIRS ON 23, 478 ACRES OF LAND
TO THE SHERIFF OF MERCER COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1796-1797 -

THERE ARE MANY INTERESTING IN ALL THESE PAGES - WISH COULD GIVE -

LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY

WILL BOOK C

22

NICHOLSON, JAMES

WILL

TO WIFE, SARAH NICHOLSON, AND AFFLICTED SON ROBERT; ALL MY ESTATE; AFTER DEATH OF WIFE, TO MY TWO SONS WILLIAM AND JAMES AND TO BETSY ROBERTSON 5 POUNDS EACH. AFTER DEATH OF MY WIFE AND SON ROBERT, A DIVISION TO BE MADE AMONGST MY THREE CHILDREN, WILLIAM, BETSY AND JAMES.

EXECUTORS, WILLIAM OWSLEY AND FRANCIS DAVIS.

WRITTEN 1797

WITNESSES, GEO. REED, RICHARD MORRIS, NANCY REED, WILLIAM OWSLEY, FRANCIS DAVIS.

RECORDED LINCOLN COUNTY COURT JULY 8, 1800.

TESTE, THOS. MONTGOMERY

23

GOODE, JOHN

WILL

TO MY WIFE JENNEY ALL MY ESTATE, AND AFTER HER DECEASE TO MY SON TIMOTHY. IF MY WIFE SHOULD REMARRY, THE ESTATE TO BE DIVIDED BETWEEN HER AND MY THREE CHILDREN, MY SON TIMOTHY, AND TWO DAUGHTERS, NANCY AND ELLENDER. PART OF MY DECEASED FATHER, THOMAS GOODE, ESTATE TO GO TO WIFE AND CHILDREN.

EXECUTORS, MAJ. JOS. GRAY, OF WASHINGTON CO., THOMAS HUTCHINS, OF LINCOLN CO., AND WIFE.

WITNESSES, WM. ORLEY, JOSEPH AYRE, JOHN COOLEE.

PROBATED LINCOLN COUNTY COURT JULY 8, 1800

TESTE, THOS. MONTGOMERY

24

PRESTON, JOHN

WILL

ESTATE TO BE SOLD AND EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONG MY CHILDREN, EXCEPT MY DAUGHTER, JANE, WHOSE PART TO GO TO HER SON WILLIAM, WHICH I HAVE HITHERTO RAISED. WRITTEN JULY 28, 1800

WITNESSES, JOHN BALL, WM. GRAVES, CHRISTIAN PERKINS.

PROBATED LINCOLN COUNTY COURT MAR. 9, 1801.

TESTE, THOMAS MONTGOMERY.

25

MARSHALL, MARKHAM

WILL

TO MY DAUGHTERS, MARY PARSELL AND ANNE GREEN AND ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY AND JANE MARSHALL; TO SONS CHARLES AND JAMES MARSHALL. AFTER LAWFUL DEBTS ARE PAID, THE REST TO BE DIVIDED INTO THREE EQUAL PARTS; ONE PART TO REMAIN IN HANDS OF MY BELOVED WIFE DURING HER NATURAL LIFE, AND THE OTHER TWO PARTS TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED

INTO FIVE PARTS, ON TO EACH OF FIVE SONS, JOHN, WILLIAM, BAILY, CHARLES AND JAMES, AND AT THE DEATH OF THEIR MOTHER, HER PART TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONG THEM.

EXECUTORS, JOHN MARSHALL, BAILY MARSHALL, AND MY BELOVED WIFE. WITNESSES, JANE MARSHALL, CHARLES MARSHALL, JAMES ALCORN, GEORGE HELM.

PROBATED LINCOLN COUNTY COURT JULY 11, 1803

TESTE, THOMAS MONTGOMERY.

27

CROW, JOHN

WILL

TO MY ELDEST DAUGHTER ELIZABETH MESSICK FIVE SHILLINGS
TO DAUGHTER MARTHA JAMESON FIVE SHILLINGS. TO DAUGHTER MARY FLACK FIVE SHILLINGS. TO SON WILLIAM CROW FIVE SHILLINGS. TO SON ABRAHAM CROW ALL MY FARMING UTENSILS. TO DAUGHTERS SARAH CROW AND ANN CROW FURNITURE.

EXECUTORS, ABRAHAM CROW AND MY TWO DAUGHTERS, SARAH AND ANN.

WRITTEN JULY 10, 1793

WITNESSES, MOSEAS HANSBOROUGH, HENRY OAKS, WILLIAM CROW.

PROBATED LINCOLN COUNTY COURT AUG. 10, 1801

TESTE, THOS. MONTGOMERY.

28

SMITH, HENRY

SALE OF BILL OF ESTATE

TOTAL AMOUNT 196 £ 15s 0d.

SAM GILL, WM. DUNN, JOHN BRYANT

LINCOLN COUNTY WILL BOOK C. 1804-1808.

31

SMITH, JAMES, ESTATE AS GUARDIAN TO LIBERTY SMITH.

TOTAL 211 £ 15s 0d, BALANCE, JAMES THOMPSON, SAMUEL GILL, WM. BUN
SETTLE ACCOUNT OF JAMES SMITH DECEASED, PRODUCED BY WILLIAM SMITH.

33

GIVENS, JAMES

WILL

TO SON (OLDEST) SAMUEL GIVENS, THE TRACT OF LAND ON WHICH HE LIVES, 150 ACRES, WHICH I PURCHASED OF ROBT. DAUGHTY. TO ROBERT GIVENS 200 ACRES WHERE HE FORMERLY LIVED. TO MY SON JAMES GIVENS 440 ACRES IN TENNESSEE ON RED RIVER, BEING A PART OF 610 ACRES GRANTED TO MY BY THE GOVERNOR OF NORTH CAROLINA AS ONE OF THE ORIGINAL SETTLERS OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY. TO MY SON JOHN GIVENS 50 ACRES TO INCLUDE THE PLANTATION WHEREON HE LIVES, BUT IF HE SHOULD REMOVE FROM IT, THE 50 ACRES TO DESCEND TO MY SON BENJAMIN GIVENS UPON THE PAYMENT BY HIM OF 150 POUNDS TO MY SON JOHN. TO MY SON BENJAMIN GIVENS THE PLANTATION WHEREON I LIVE, WITH ALL THE RESIDUE OF THE LAND I OWN ADJOINING, INCLUDING THE LAND I PURCHASED OF THE EXECUTORS OF JOHN CARPENTER DECEASED. TO WIFE, MARTHA GIVENS, NEGRO WOMAN CATE, AND THE LOAN OF MY NEGRO GIRL MARY. TO MY SON

BENJAMIN GIVENS, SLAVES, AND HE IS TO PAY TO MY DAUGHTERS SALLY CAMPBELL AND MARTHA GIVENS \$50 AT THE END OF TWELVE MONTHS AFTER MY DECEASE. AND MY SON BENJAMIN TO FURNISH MY WIFE MARTHA AMPLE AND COMFORTABLE SUPPORT DURING HER NORMAL LIFE.

EXECUTORS, ROBERT GIVENS AND BENJAMIN GIVENS

WRITTEN, MAY 1, 1801

WITNESSES, GEORGE GIVENS, ISAAC SHELBY.

MEMO. MY SON BENJAMIN TO PAY MY SON JOHN \$50 TO MAKE HIS SHARE MORE EQUAL

PROBATED JULY 14, 1801.

35

STUART, JOHN

WILL

TO MY CHILDREN ROBERT, JAMES, CHARLES, CLEMENT AND LIDA DAVIS 20 SHILLINGS. TO SONS AYRES, WILLIAM, GILES, JOHN, MILTON AND GRIFFIN, NEGROES. TO MY WIFE, MARY STUART, ALL THE RESIDUE OF MY ESTATE AS LONG AS SHE REMAINS IN A STATE OF WIDOW-HOOD, AND IN WHICH CONSIDERATION SHE IS TO RAISE AND EDUCATE IN A HANDSOME MANNER MY THREE SONS, MILTON, GIBSON AND JOHN. UPON DEATH OR REMARRIAGE OF WIFE, ALL THE RESIDUE OF MY ESTATE SHALL BE EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONG MY CHILDREN, AYRES, WILLIAM GILES, WASHINGTON, JOHN, MILTON AND GIBSON.

EXECUTORS, MY TWO SONS WILLIAM STUART AND WASHINGTON STUART

WRITTEN APR. 18, 1801

WITNESSES, WM. OWSLEY SR., ANTHONY OWSLEY, W.M. OUSLEY, JR.

PROBATED AUG. 10, 1801.

TESTE, THOS. MONTGOMERY.

37

JOHNSON, NALL

WILL

TO MY WIFE, TABITHA JOHNSON, SLAVES, HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE, HORSES, ETC. FOR HER NATURAL LIFE, THEN TO BE DIVIDED AMONG MY CHILDREN. REMAINDER OF ESTATE TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONG MY CHILDREN.

SANDY JOHNSON, THOMAS JOHNSON, DAVID JOHNSON, BENJAMIN JOHNSON SUSANNAH DAVIS, MARY SWENEY, PATSY RICE, NANCY ALCORN AND MATILDA JOHNSON.

EXECUTORS, MY SONS SANDY, THOMAS, DAVID AND BENJAMIN.

WRITTEN JULY 15, 1802

WITNESSES, JOE PEYTON, JOHN WANELLY, JESSE CARTER.

PROBATED JAN. 10, 1803.

TESTE, THOS. MONTGOMERY

39

BAKER, WILLIAM

WILL

TO WIFE PATSEY, SLAVES, AND ONE SLAVE GIVEN ME BY MY FATHER-IN-LAW, SAMUEL WOOLFOLK, TO MY CHILDREN, INCLUDING THE ONE MY WIFE IS NOW PREGNANT WITH, SLAVES TO BE SOLD AND EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONG THEM. TO WIFE THE PLANTATION WHICH I NOW LIVE DURING HER NATURAL LIFE OR WIDOWHOOD. TO SON ALPHONSON, BECAUSE OF HIS

INFIRMITIES, AN EXTRA HUNDRED POUNDS.
 EXECUTORS, MY WIFE PATSY, PIERCE WADE AND JOHN WARREN,
 WRITTEN DEC. 2, 1806
 WITNESSES, JOHN WELCH, WILLIAM WADE, JOHN WADE SR., CHARLES
 WORTHINGTON.
 PROBATED, DEC. 2, 1806
 TESTE, THOS. MONTGOMERY

42

CONNELL, WILLIAM

WILL

TO MY WIFE ESTHER CONNELL HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE, AND A NOTE FOR
 147 DOLLARS. TO ELDEST SON ISAAC CONNELL COW AND CALF. TO
 YOUNGEST SON WILLIAM CONNELL MARE AND SADDLE AND RIFLE. TO
 DAUGHTER PEGGY CONNELL MARE AND SADDLE. ALL PROPERTY, AT DEATH
 OF WIFE, TO BE EQUALLY DIVIDED BETWEEN MY SON WILLIAM AND PEGGY
 CONNELL.

WITNESSES, JOHN DAVIS, JOHN CARNWELL, THOMAS ROYAL, JOHN CHANCE
 WRITTEN NOV. 23, 1803
 PROBATED DEC. 12, 1803.
 TESTE, THOS. MONTGOMERY.

43

GILES, WILLIAM

WILL

TO MY BELOVED WIFE LUCY, SLAVES AND FURNITURE ETC. TO MY BROTHER
 EPHRAIM GILES ONE BAY HORSE.

WRITTEN JULY 5, 1803

WITNESSES, ISAAC BLAIN, ANN BLAIN, JOHN BAILY

PROBATED AUG. 8, 1803

TESTE, THOS. MONTGOMERY

44

PROCTOR, MICAJA

WILL

TO MY WIFE ELIZABETH PROCTOR THE USE OF MY PLANTATION DURING HER
 NATURAL LIFE, AND THEN TO BE DIVIDED EQUALLY BETWEEN MY THREE
 SONS ROBERT, JEREMIAH AND MICAJA. TO MY DAUGHTERS SARAH, POLLY
 NICHOLSON, MARTHA, BETSY, JENNY AND PHANNY. TO MY SONS JEREMIAH
 AND MICAJA AND MY GRANDSON MICAJA. ALL THE REST OF MY ESTATE
 IF ANY TO BE SOLD AND EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONG MY CHILDREN.

EXECUTORS, ELIZABETH PROCTOR, ROBERT PROCTOR, ROBERT BRANCH.

WRITTEN MAY 20, 1800

WITNESSES, ROBERT BRANK, ROBERT HENERY, ROBERT PROCTOR

PROBATED OCT. 12, 1801

TESTE, THOS. MONTGOMERY

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY
LINCOLN COUNTY REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

ALVERSON, JOYN S. VA MILITIA 5-30-1833 3-4-1831 AGE 79
 BARNETT, JAMES P. PRIVATE N. C. MILITIA 1-19-1833 3-4-1831 AGE 72
 BANNER-SEE O'BANNER DIED 3-31-1834
 BRIGGS, BENJ. PRIVATE VA MILITIA 5-30-1833 3-4-1831 AGE 69
 BRUCE, WILLIAM, PRIVATE, N. C. MILITIA 8-22-1833 3-4-1831 AGE 74

COLLIER, JOHN, PRIVATE, REVOLUTIONARY ARMY 9-4-1791-94-1791 DIED 3-1826
 CURTIS, PETER, PRIVATE N. C. LINE 1-3-1831 1-3-1831 AGE 73

DURNHAM, JAMES, PRIVATE 1ST., VA. REGT., 10-25-1786 1-1-1786
 6-8-1785-4-24-1816 4-24-1815- 4-24-1816 VA
 DUNCAN, SAMUEL, PRIVATE VA LINE 1-19-1833 3-4-1831 AGE 74
 DIVIN, JAMES, ENSIGN, VA. LINE 1-30-1833 3-4-1831 AGE 86
 DOUGHERTY, WM. PRIVATE OF VA. MILITIA 2-28-1833 3-4-1831 AGE 87
 DURHAM, JAMES, PRIVATE VA LINE 4-5-1820- 5-13-1819 AGE 75 DROPPED
 10-8-1821 RESTORED 3-14- ?
 DINWIDDIE, JOHN, PRIVATE VA. LINE 4-5-1820- 9-25-1818 AGE 72 DIED
 10-18-1831

ESTES, ABRAHAM, PRIVATE , VA. MILITIA 1-22-1833 3-4-1831 AGE 70
 EDWARDS, GEORGE, PRIVATE VA LINE 1-22-1833 3-4-1831 AGE 74
 ELDER, ROBERT, PRIVATE VA MILITIA 5-11-1834 3-4-1831 AGE 74

FLEECE, JOHN, PRIVATE VA. LINE & LEES' LEG'R 2-3-1819 8-12-1818 AGE 62
 SUSPENDED 5-1-1820

FROST, MICAJAHM AGE 79 (ONLY ONE)
 GAINES, RICHARD, CAPT VA. 1750-1835 DIED LINCOLN COUNTY, (MARRIED
 ELINOR MILLER-SEE MRS. LOVE CORRESPONDENCE)
 GALE, ANTHONY, AGE 78 LIVED WITH W. A. GALE 1840
 GARVEN, ISAAC, PRIVATE, VA. LINE 1-16-1833 3-4-1831 AGE 73
 GIVENS, ROBERT 1ST., PRIVATE N. C. LINE 1-22-1833 3-4-1831 AGE 76 DIED
 10-25-1833
 GIVENS, ROBERT 2D. PRIVATE VA. LINE. 1-22-1833 3-4-1831 AGE 77
 GREENWOOD, BARTLEE, PRIVATE VA. LINE 1-19-1832 1-19-1832 AGE 80

HALL, JOSEPH, PRIVATE . VA. MILITIA 1-19-1833 3-4-1831 AGE 82
 HAZELWOOD, LUKE, PRIVATE VA, MILITIA 1-22-1833 3-4-1831 AGE 73
 HUGHS, WILLIAM, PRIVATE SER. CAPT. VA. MILITIA 1-22-1833 3-4-1831 AGE
 84

HAM, DRURY, PR. & SER, VA. MILITIA 6-16-1834 3-4-1831 AGE 74
 HUNT, RICHARD PR OF INF & CAV VA. MILITIA 2-18-1834 3-4-1831 AGE 76

LUNSFORD, RODHAM, PRIVATE, VA. LINE, 1-26-1833 2-4-1831 AGE 72
 M'PHERSON, MARK, LIEUT MARYLAND LINE 5-1-1819 8-11-1818 AGE 80
 DROPPED 5-1-1820 RESTORED 3-4-1823
 DROPPED UNDER ACT OF 5-15-1828
 M'KINNEY, DENNIS, PRIVATE, VA. LINE 4-4-1820- 9-23-1818 AGE 70 DIED 1-10-18
 1828

MORRISON, EZRA, PRIVATE, GEORGIA LINE 5-6-1833 3-4-1831 AGE 78

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY -REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

O'BANNER, BENJ.

BANNER, BENJ. O. PRIVATE VA. LINE 10-17-1833 3-4-1831 AGE 75

PEAKE, JESSE, PRIVATE OF VA. LINE 12-10-1822 9-4-1819 AGE 70

PEMBERTON, JOHN PRIVATE, VA. MILITIA 1-22-1833 3-4-1831 AGE 74

RENICK, JAMES PRIVATE, OF S. C. LINE 5-11-1833 3-4-1831 AGE 82

SALYAS. DUN , PRIVATE N. C. 2-5-1820- 8-11-1818 AGE 76

SUBLETT, ABAMAM, PRIVATE OF VA. MILITIA 11-2-18 32 3-4-1831 AGE 78

SAMPSON, WILLIAM, PRIVATE VA. MILITIA 2-16-1833 3-4-1831 AGE 69

SKIDMORE, JOSEPH, PRIVATE, N. C. MILITIA 4-9-1834 3-4-1831 AGE 73

TAYLOR, JOHN PRIVATE, VA. LINE 11-2-1832 3-4-1831 AGE 70

WOODS, CALDWELL, PRIVATE VA. MILITIA 11-2-1832 3-4-1831 AGE 80

ELMORE, MATSON

MCRBERTS, JOHN M.

NOAKS, GEORGE

OLER, HENRY-LINCOLN COUNTY? LATE OF DARKE COUNTY OHIO

WARNER, PETER, DECEASED

MCCORMICK, JOSEPH

SECTION #1

NAMES OF SOLDIER.

JOHN ALDERSON,? OR ALVERSON

JOHN S. ALVERSON PENSION No. 530,819 VIRGINIA

APPLIED FOR PENSION IN LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY,

SEPTEMBER 24TH., 1832 PAGE 77. SERVED UNDER CAPT. JAMES ADAMS, 1778 OR 1779 GUARDING THE LEAD MINES FROM WHICH THE PUBLIC SUPPLIES OF LAND WERE THEN MAINLY RECEIVED, WHICH MINES WERE IN DANGER OF BEING ATTACKED AND DESTROYED BY A NUMBER OF TORRES, WHO HAD COLLECTED AND WERE STILL ASSEMBLING IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD AND WERE COMMITTING DEPREDATIONS OF THE WHIGS. THAT HE RESIDED IN BEDFORD COUNTY, VA. ABOUT FOUR MILES FROM NEW LONDON, WHEN HE ENTERED SERVICE THAT HE MARCHED FOR SAID MINES, CROSSING THE ALLEGANNY MOUNTAINS, AT THE HEAD WARERS OF ROAN OAK PASSING HANNS MEADPWS A D REMAINED AT THE LEAD MINES ABOUT 8 WEEKS, THAT ONE HENRY EITSON WAS LIEUTENANT OF THE COMPANY,. ENTERED SERVICE AGAIN THE YEAR FOLLOWING, ALSO AS A VOLUNTEER UNDER CAPT THOMAS ARTHUR AND LIEUTENANT JOSEPH HENRICKS, THAT HE MARCHED THROUGH THE SOUTHERN PART OF VIRGINIA INTO NORTH CAOLINA.

HE ENTERED THE SERVICE AGAIN IN MARCH 1781 AT WHICH TIME HE RESIDED IN BEDFORD COUNTY, VA. UNDER CAPT JACOB MOORE AND LT. BENJAMIN RICE, COL. CHARLES LYNCH AND MAJOR JOHN CALLOWAY AND THEY RENDERZVOUD IN SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VA. THENCE TO NORTH CAROLINA, NEAR GUILDFORD COURT HOUSE, AND WAS IN THAT BATTLE. SECTION #2

SECTION #2

HE DECLARES THAT IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING SERVED A TOUR IN BEDFORD COUNTY, VA., GUARDING THE MAGAZINE AT AN OLD CHURCH UNTIL IT WAS REMOVED AND HE CANNOT PROCURE ANY OTHER EVIDENCE EXCEPT THE AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES ALVERSON AND JAMES CARVER HERETO ANNEXED.

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

ALVERSON: JOHN

AFFIDAVIT OF WM. T. MURPHY, A RESIDENT OF LINCOLN COUNTY AND HENRY PEARL RESIDING IN THE SAME COUNTY, CERTIFY THAT THEY ARE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH JOHN S. ALDERSON? OR ALVERSON? WHO WAS SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO THE ABOVE DECLARATION AND THAT HE BELIEVE HIM TO BE 77 YEARS OF AGE, AND THAT HE IS REPUTED IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD WHERE HE RESIDES TO HAVE BEEN A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER.

THE JUSTICE OF PEACE WHO SIGNED THE CERTIFICATE WERE AS FOLLOWS: GEORGE HELM, CLERK OF THE COURT. J. R. CAMDEN, JOHN CARPENTER.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: MADISON COUNTY.

AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES ALVERSON, WHO STATES THAT HE IS A BROTHER TO JOHN S. ALVERSON OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND WELL KNOWS THAT HIS SAID BROTHER JOHN. SL ALVERSON WAS A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND SERVED 3 TOURS BETWEEN THE YEARS OF 1778 AND 1783. THIS AFFIDAVIT MADE AUG. 22, 1832.

JAMES CORNER OF MADISON COUNTY, KENTUCKY ALSO MADE OATH THAT HE WELL KNOWS JOHN. S. ALVERSON, THAT HE LIVED IN THE SAME COUNTY (BEDFORD CO, VA.) WITH HIM. HE WAS NOT PRESENT WITH HIM IN THE SERVICE BUT BUT SAID ALVERSON HAS ALWAYS BEEN REPUTED A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTION.

SAID JOHN S. ALVERSON, SAYS IN HIS AMENDED PETITION MADE IN 1832 THAT HE SERVED FOUR TOURS AS SET FORTH IN HIS ORIGINAL DECLARATION AND IS CONFIDENT THAT HE SERVED 12 MONTHS. HE WAS BORN 1755 AND WAS LIVING IN BEDFORD CO. VA WHEN CALLED INTO SERVICE, AND MOVED FROM THAT STATE TO KENTUCKY IN 1801. AND HAS RESIDED IN KENTUCKY SINCE HIS REMOVAL. HE IS KNOWN TO ALFRED HOCKER, BENJ. DUNCAN, SARAY BALL, ESQUIRE RICHARD SINGLETON, ESQUIRE, WHEN HE ENTERED THE SERVICE, HE RESIDED IN BEDFORD COUNTY, ABOUT FOUR MILES FROM NEW LONDON, VA. A VILLAGE.

SECTION 3

ROBERT BARNETT, A REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER,

(CHILDREN OF ROBERT BARNETT IN THEIR REJECTED PENSION NUMBER R538 VIRGINIA LINE

THE HEIRS OF ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER MADE APPLICATION FOR PENSION SEPT. 27TH 1834.

IT WAS THIS DAY APPROVED IN OPEN COURT TO THE SATISFACTION OF THE COURT, BY THE OATH OF WILLIAM MASTERSON AND CLAYTON C. MONTFOMERY (THE SAID WILLIAM MASTERSON BEING KNOWN TO THE COURT, AS A CREDITABLE WITNESS; THAT ANN BARNETT, HANNAH BARNETT, WILLIAM P. BARNETT AND ROBERT BARNETT OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND BETSY MAY WIFE OF BENJAMIN MAY OF INDIANA THE ONLY CHILDREN AND HEIRS AT LAW OF CAPT. ROBERT BARNETT, LATELY DECEASED OF LINCOLN CO., KY. WHICH IS ORDERED TO BE CERTIFIED AND LEAVE IS GIVEN TO TAKE OUT A COPY OF THIS ORDER.

THE AFFIDAVIT BY ROBERT T. PATTON, SHOWS THAT CAPT. BARNETT DIED MAY 31, 1834 AND WAS BURIED ON THE FOLLOWING DAY AT BARNETT'S STATION, SO CALLED BY HAVING BEEN ORIGINALLY SETTLED BY HIM.

SAYS HE KNEW CAPT. ROBERT BARNETT WELL, LIVED NEAR HIM AND WAS AT HIS BURIAL.

ANN, HANNAH, WILLIAM P. AND ROBERT JR. BARNETT OF LINCOLN CO., KY. GIVE FULL POWER OF ATTORNEY TO THOS P MASTERSON AS THEIR LAWFUL ATTORNEY. THEY STATE THEY ARE THE CHILDREN OF SAID ROBERT BARNETT, ETC., OCT 14, 1834, SO THAT HE MAY COLLECT WHATEVER PENSION AND ETC., THEY SHOULD HAVE. THE DEPOSITION OF BENJ. BRIGGS, TAKEN AT HANGING FORK POST OFFICE IN LINCOLN CO., KY. OCTOBER 11, 1834, TO BE READ AS EVIDENCE IN BEHALF OF THE CLAIMS OF THE CHILDREN AND LEGAL HEIRS OF CAPTAIN ROBERT BARNETT, DECEASED AND ETC, STATES THAT HE EMIGRATED FROM VIRGINIA AND SETTLED IN LINCOLN CO, KY IN THE LATER PART OF

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

A

BARNETT ROBERT

FROM VIRGINIA AND SETTLED IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY IN THE LATER PART OF 1777 AND HAS BEEN A RESIDENT OF THE STATE AND COUNTY SINCE THAT TIME, THAT HE IS NOW IN HIS 70TH YEAR OF AGE AND THAT HE WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH CAPT ROBERT BARNETT, WHO IMIGRATED ALSO FROM VIRGINIA, FIRST IN 1778 AND AFTER HAVING RETURNED TO VIRGINIA CAME BACK WITH HIS FAMILY AND SETTLED FIRST AT BELL'S STATION IN NOW MADISON CO., KENTUCKY. THAT AFTER THE BREAKING UP OF BELL'S STATION BY THE INDIANS, CAPT ROBERT BARNETT

SECTION 4

BARNETT REMOVED AND SETTLED BARNETT'S STATION, SO CALLED IN THE PRESENT COUNTY OF LINCOLN WITHIN ONE MILE OF DEPONENT.

THAT CAPT BARNETT WAS CAPTAIN UNDER COL. BENJ. LOGAN ON THE EXPEDITION TO THE BLUE LICKS ON 20TH AND AIDED IN BURYING THE DEAD AND RECEIVED A CREDIT FOR A MONTH'S TOUR. THE DEPONENT FURTHER SAYS THAT CAPT. ROBT., BARNETT WAS CAPT UNDER COL. BENJ. LOGAN 1782, AND DEPONENT IN CAPT. BARNETT'S COMPANY ON A 2 MONTHS TOUR AGAINST PICKAWAY, ONE OF THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS OF THE SHAWNEES, THAT WE RENDERZVOUED FIRST AT BRYANT'S STATION AND SUBSEQUENTLY JOINED GENERAL CLARK AT THE MOUTH OF LICKING, ABOUT THE FIRST OF OCTOBER 1782, WAS THE RENDERZVOUED AT BRYANT'S STATION AND GENERAL CLARK, ABOUT THE 3RD OF NOVEMBER AT THE MOUTH OF LICKING.

DEPONENT FURTHER STATES THAT HE WAS NO DISTINCT RECOLLECTION OF THE PRECISE DATES OF THE RENDEZVOUS AT BRYANT'S STATION AND SUBSEQUENT JOINING THE GENERAL CLARK AT THE MOUTH OF LICKING, BUT HAS GIVEN THE ABOVE DATES, BY A CALCULATION MADE FROM A PAYROLL OF CAPT. BARNETT, DATED 11-3-1782, THE DATES ARE HOWEVER, FROM THE BEST OF HIS RECOLLECTION CORRECT.

THE DEPONENT STATES THAT CAPT. BARNETT WAS IN COMMAND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE OF THE XEPDITION AGAINST THE PICKAWAYS, DEPONENT STATES THAT HE WAS ENVOUED IN CAPT BARNETT'S COMPANY AND CONTINUED IN THE SAME PERFORMING OCCASIONAL TOURS OF DATA AND OCCASIONAL SCOUTS FROM THE TIME ROBERT BARNETT WAS COMISSIONED, CAPT UNTIL THE CONCLUSION OF A TREATY OF PEACE IN 1783. DEPONENT FURTHER STATES THAT THE RESIDENCE OF CAPT ROBERT BARNETT DURING THE WHOLE TIME OF HIS SERVICE ON CAPT, SAVE SUCH COMPANIES AND TOURS AS HE WAS OCCASIONALLY CALLED ON BY SUPERIOR OFFICERS

SECTION# 5

OFFICERS TO PERFORM WAS FIXED AT BARNETT'S STATION, SO CALLED BY HAVING BEEN SETTLED BY HIM. SIGNED B. BRIGGS. THE DEPOSITION OF ABRAHAM EASTUS, TAKEN AT THE HANGINGFORK, POST OFFICE IN LINCOLN CO KENTUCKY ON THE 11TH DAY OF OCTOBER 1834, IN BEHALF OF THE CLAIMS OF THE CHILDREN AND LEGAL HEIRS OF CAPT ROBERT BARNETT DECEASED, SAYS THAT HE IS ABOUT 70 YEARS OF AGE AND BECAME ACQUAINTED WITH CAPT. ROBERT BARNETT OF LINCOLN CO., KY IN MARCH 178K. BARNETT BEING THEN CAPTAIN OF A COMPANY OF MILITIA UNDER COL. BENJ. LOGAN. DEPONENT FURTHER STATES THAT HE SUBSEQUENTLY IN MARCH AND APRIL 1782. SERVED A MONTH'S TOUR OF DUTY UNDER CAPT ROBERT BARNETT TO THE FALLS OF THE OHIO RIVER AND AIDED IN ERECTING A FORT.

THAT HE WELL REMEMBERS CAPT ROBERT BARNETT BEING ATH THE BURYING OF THE DEAD AFTER THE BATTLE OF THE BLUE LICKS UNDER BENJ. LOGAN, DEPONENT WAS IN CAPT. MARTIN'S COMPANY, THAT HE WELL RECOLLECTS CAPT. ROBERT BARNETT. BEING ON GENERAL CLARK'S 2 MONTHS CAMPAIGN AGAINST PICKAWAY, (THE PRINCIPAL TOWN OF THE SHEWANEE INDIANS) IN OCT. AND NOV. 1782, DEPONENT HAVING BEEN ALSO THERE UNDER CAPT. MARTIN, SIGNED BEN ESTES

LINCOLN COUTNTY KENTUCKY REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS

SECTION #5 AND #6

BARNETT: JAMES P. PENSION NUMBER S 12963 NORTH CAROLINA-VIRGINIA

DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN PENSION WAS MADE BY THIS
REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER OCTOBER 1832, HIS RESIDENCE BING IN LINCOLN
COUNTY, KENTUCKY AGE 70.

THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U. S. IN THE VIRGINIA MILITIA
AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR HIS FATHER JOHN BARNETT. UNDER THE FOLLOWING
NAMED OFFICERS AND ETC., 3 MONTHS UNDER CAPT. JOHN LEAKE, AND COL.
MARTIN (HE TTHINKS) JOHN JONES, LIEUT, THAT HE SERVED IN THE YEAR 1780
IN THE WINTER THINKS THAT IT WAS THE DUTY OF THE COMPANY HE WAS IN TO
GUARD THE PUBLIC MAGAZINE IN GUILFORD CO., N. C. PURSUANT TO THE COMMAND
OF GE ERAL GREEN TO (SEC#6) PRESERVE IT FROM THE TORIES, THAT THERE
WERE NO REGULAR OFFICERS, OR REGIMENTS STATIONED NEAR THEM, THAT THEY
MARCHED ONLY FROM ON E PART OF GUILFORD CO. N. C. TO ANOTHER IN
WHICH THEY WERE STATIONED; THAT THERE WAS NO REGULAR DISCHARGE IN
WRITING. BUT THEY WERE BELEIVED AT THE EXPIRATION OF THEIR TERM OF
DUTY AT THE PUBLIC MAGAZINE, THAT HE WAS IN NO BATTLE.

HE ENTERED AS A VOLUNTEER AGAIN THE FIRST PART OF THE MONTH
OF MARCH 1781, UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. JOHN MAY, MARTIN WAS THE
COLONEL, HE THINKS A MAN BY THE NAME OF HUNTER WAS THE GENERAL,
NATHANIEL GREEN WAS THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF, COL'S WASHINGTON, AND LEE,
BOMMANDED THE CAVALRY, THAT HE RESIDED IN GUILFORD, CO. N. C.
WHEN HE VOLUNTEERED, THAT THEY WERE MARCHED BACKWARDS AND FORWARDS,
MANUEVERING THROUGHT THE COUNTY UNTIL THE AMERICIAN ARMY UNDER GENERAL
GREEN CIRCUMENVENTED? THE BRITISH ARMY, UNDER LORD CORNWALLIS
AT GUILFORD COURT HOUSE; THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLE UNDER THE OFFICERS
OF HIS COMPANY. THAT THE BATTLE WAS FOUGHT ABOUT THE MIDDLE OF MARCH;
THAT HE SERVED ABOUT 3 MONTHS; DISCHARGED BY JOHN MAY, CAPTAIN AT
CAPT. JOHN MAY'S OWN HOUSE ON DAN RIVER. THAT HE HAS LOST HIS DIS-
CHARGE; THAT IN THE SAME YEAR, HE EMIGRATED TO THE DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY.
THEN A PART OF THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND CAME TO LOGAN'S FORT.

THAT IN THE SPRING OF THE YEAR 1782, ABOUT THE MONTH
OF MAY, HE ENTERED THE SERVICE AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR GEORGE MUZZELL?
GEORGE MURREL? IN PURSUANCE OF AN ORDER FROM COL. LOGAN TO RELIEVE
ESTILL'S FORT. WHICH WAS THREATENED BY THE INDIANS, CAPT ESTILL
HAVING LATELY BEEN DEFEATED AND KILLED BY THE INDIANS, WITH 18 OR 20
MEN, THAT HE SERVED A TOUR OF ONE MONTH. VERBALLY, DISCHARGED BY CAPT.
JOHN WOODS, THE COMMANDING OFFICER OF ESTILL'S FORT. THAT IN THE MONTH
OF JUNE OR JULY, HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT, WHICH 1782, HE VOLUNTEERED UNDER
CAPTAIN ROBERT BARNETT, BENJ. LOGAN, WAS THE COLONEL.

SECTION # 7

COLONEL, AND MARCHED TO THE BLUE LICKS IN THE DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY
FOR THE PURPOSE OF BURYING THE DEAD, THAT HAD BEEN KILLED BY THE
INDIANS, IN THE DEFEAT OF COLS. TODD AND TRIGG AT THE BLUE LICKS
AND THAT HE SERVED A TOUR OF ONE MONTH WHEN THEY WERE DISCHARGED.

THAT IN A FEW DAYS AFTER THE SAME YEAR 1782, HE SUBSTITUTED FOR
LAZARUS COTTON AND MARCHED FROM BARNETT'S STATION IN LINCOLN COUNTY
UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN KIRKUM, COL. JACK WAS THE COL. TO BULLITT'S
LICK, FOR THE PURPOSE OF GUARDING THE SALT WORKS AT PLACE, WHICH WAS
THE ONLY PLACE WHERE SALT COULD BE PROCURED IN THE WESTERN COUNTRY AND
WHICH WAS CONSTANTLY BY THE INDIANS WHERE HE REMAINED DOING DUTY FOR
ONE MONTH, WHEN THEY RETURNED TO LINCOLN COUNTY AND WERE DISCHARGED IN TH
THE USUAL MANNER BY THEIR OFFICERS. THAT IN THE MONTH OF OCTOBER
1782. HE VOLUNTEERED UNDER CAPTAIN ROBERT BARNETT, JOHN LOGAN
WAS THE LIEUTENANT, COLONEL AND BENJ. LOGAN WERE THE COLONELS AND WENT
ON WHAT WAS CALLED GENERAL CLARK'S 1782 CAMPAIGN, UP THE BIG MIAMI.

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS

BARNETT: JAMES P.

THEY RENDERZVOUSED OPPOSTIE THE MOUTH OF THE LICKING RIVER, WHERE CINCINNATI, NOW STANDS. WHEN THEY MARCHED UP THE MIAMI TO THE OLD SHEWANEE TOWN, WHERE THEY HAD A BATTLE AND DEFEATED THE INDIANS, GENERAL CLARK COMMANDED AND BENJ. LOGAN WAS THE 2ND., IN COMMAND. THAT ON THE SAME DAY ABOUT 2 HOURS BY SUN.

COL. LOGAN CONDUCTED AN EXPEDITION OF ABOUT 110 MEN, VOLUNTEERS AND MARCHED ABOUT 22 MILES TO AN INDIAN TWON IN WHICH THERE WAS A FRENCH STORE, THAT THEY SURPRISED THE TOWN AND CAPTURED SOME PRISONERS AND RETURNED TO THE MAIN BODY UNDER GENERAL CLARK, THAT THEY THEN MARCHED BACK TO THE MOUTH OF LICKING WHERE THEY CROSSED THE OHIO AND WERE DISCHARGED SO SOON AS THEY CROSSED AND PROCEEDED HOME AND THAT HE SERVED A TOUR OF SIXTY DAYS OR TWO MONTHS.

SECTION 38

THAT IN THE FALL AND WINTER 6F 1782 HE VOLUNTEERED UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT JOHN WOODS AND MARCHED FROM ENGLISH'S FORT TO THE CUMBERLAND MOUNTAINS TO GUARD THE EMIGRANTS FROM THE STATE OF VIRGINIA TO THE INTERIOR OF KENTUCKY, WHICH WAS MADE A PART OF THEIR DUTY BY LAW. AND THAT THEY WERE ENGAGED IN THIS SERVICE FOR ONE MONTH WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED BY HIS OFFICERS.

THAT HE WAS BORN IN AMHURST COUNTY VIRGINIA IN 1762; THAT HE WAS TAKEN TO NORTH CAROLINA TO GUILFORD COUNTY WHEN HE WAS YOUNG. THAT HE LEFT NORTH CAROLINA IN 178K AND CAME TO KENTUCKY DIRECTLY AFTER THE BATTLE OF GUILFORD COURT HOUSE, WHERE HE HASREMAINED EVER SINCE. HE WOULD STATE THAT IN THE MONTH OF MAY 1783, HE WENT ON A VOLUNTEER EXPEDITION UNDER COLS. BENJ. LOGAN AND JOHN LOGAN AND ISAAC SHELBY, CAPT ROBERT BARNETT, TO EXPELL AN INROAD OF SOME NORTHERN INDIANS WHO HAD ENCAMPED ON THE SANDY RIVER, THAT THEY MARCHED TO THE CAMP OF INDIANS WHO RETREATED AND ABANDONED THE COUNTRY, BUT THEY COULD BE OVERTAKEN WHICH WAS ABOUT ONE MONTH ON THIS EXPEDITION. HE THINKS HE HAS SERVED IN ALL ABOUT 13 MONTHS. THAT HE CAN PROVE THE GREATER PART OF HIS SERVICE BY MRS. ANN HALL, JOSEPH HALL, BENJ. BRIGGS, AND ABRAHAM ESTES. (HE SIGNED HIS NAME IN A BEAUTIFUL WRITING AS FOLLOWS: JAMES P. BARNETT)

THE ABOVE MENTIONED NAMES OF PERSONS MAKE AFFIDAVITS AS FOLLOWS: ANN HALL, STATES THAT SHE WAS LIVING IN GUILFORD CO., NORTH CAROLINA AT THE TIME OF THE BATTLE OF THE GUILFORD COURT HOUSE AND HAD A PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF ALL OF HIS SERVICES, THERE WAS GIVEN BY HIM IN HIS DECLARATION.

BENJ. BRIGGS, SAYS HE KNOWS OF HIS SERVICES WHICH HE PERFORMED AT ESTILL'S FORT IN 1782. AND THAT HE SERVED WITH THE SAID BARNETT A TOUR OF 2 MONTHS ON WHAT WAS CALLED THE CLARK 1782 CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE INDIANS ON THE MIAMI AND ABRAHAM ESTES SAYS HE KNOWS OF HIS TOUR TO BLUE LICKS AND TO BULLITTS, LICK AND ALSO CLARK'S CAMPAIGN L782, AS HE WAS ALSO WITH HIM IN ALL THE TOURS AND EXPEDITIONS THAT HE WAS SPECIFIED.

SECTION # 9

BRIGGS: BENJAMIN

PENSION NUMBER S30,889
VIRGINIA AGE 68

STATE OF KENTUCKY; LINCOLN COUNTY AGE 22, 1833

THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER STATES THAT HE ENLISTED AS A VOLUNTEER IN THE VIRGINIA MILITIA JANUARY 1778 UNDER CAPT BENJ. LOGAN AZARIS DOTY WAS ORDERLY SERGEANT, SERVED 2 YEARS AND PERFORMED DUTY IN AND ABOUT LOGAN'S FORT, THEM SITUATED UPON THE SOUTH FRONTIER OF BA. NOW A PART OF

BRIGGS: BENJAMIN

NOW A PART OF KENTUCKY , LINCOLN COUNTY; THAT HE REGULARLY DREW HIS RATIONS OF POWDER AND AMMUNITION AND PROVISIONS DURING THAT PERIOD AS A SOLDIER; THAT THE SHEWANEE AND OTHER INDIANS WERE VERY TROUBLESOME FREQUENTLY BREAKING UPON THE FRONTIER SETTLEMENTS AND MASSACREING THE INHABITANTS. HE STATES THAT HE WAS IN NO REGULAR BATTLE, BUT THAT HE FORT WAS OFTEN BESEIGED BY THE INDIANS AND GARRISON CONFINED TO THE FORT FOR WEEKS AT A TIME; THAT HE ALSO PERFORMED THE DUTY OF A SCOUT OR SPY RANGING UPON THE SOUTHERN FRONTIERS OF THE STATE OF VIRGINIA TO GIVE INFORMATION OF ANY SUDDEN INROADS OF THE INDIANS. THERE WAS NO OFFICER OF A HIGHER GRADE THAN BENJAMIN LOGAN, WHO WAS CAPT DANIEL TRABUE WAS ASSISTANT COMISSARY. ALL OF THE ABOVE NAMED OFFICERS WERE COMMISSIONED BY THE GOVERNOR OF VA. HE SERVED HIS ABOVE TERM OF TOUR OF 2 YEARS AND WAS REGULARLY DISCHARGED BY HIS CAPT. BEN J. LOGAN AT LOGAN'S FORT.

THAT IN APRIL 1781 AGAIN ENTERED AS A DRAFT AND SERVED ONE MONTH AT SAMUEL BRIGG'S STATION IN LINCOLN CO., UNDER CAPT ROBERT BARNETT, WILLIAM CASEY WAS LIEUT, BENJAMIN LOGAN WAS COLONEL AND JOHN LOGAN WAS LIEUT, COLONEL AND AFTER GUARDING SAID STATION OFR ONE MONTH WAS REGULARLY DISCHARGED THEREBY CAPTAIN ROBERT BARNETT.

SECTION 10

IN THE YEAR 1782, IN MAY, HE WAS ORDERED BY BENJAMIN LOGAN THE COLONEL OF LINCOLN COUNTY TO ESTILL'S FORT, TO WHICH PLACE, HE WAS MARCHED UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. JOHN WOODS, HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT THE NAME OF THE OTHER OFFICERS. THE COUNTRY HAD BEEN THROWN INTO GREAT ALARM BY THE DEFEAT OF CAPT. ESTILL, JOHN WOODS COMMANDING AT ESTILL'S FORT AFTER ESTILL'S DEFEAT. THAT IN THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1782 HE AGAIN ENLISTED AS A VOLUNTEER UNDER COL. BENJAMIN LOGAN TO REPEAL AN INVASION OF THE SHAWNEE INDIANS, THAT THE MILITIA OF THE COUNTRY WAS CALLED OUT ON MARCH THERE WAS NO ORGANIZATION OF THE MILITIA INTO COMAPNIES AS THE INDIANS HAD DEFEATED COL. TODD AND TRIGG BEFORE THEY ARRIVED AT THE SCENE OF ACTION AND LEFT THE COUNTRY. THEY WENT ON AND BURIED THE DEAD. HE SERVED A TOUR OF ONE MONTH AND I WAS VERBALLY DISCHARGED BY COL. BENJAMIN LOGAN.

THAT IN THE ONTH OF SEPTEMBER 1782, HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE, AS A DRAFTED MAN UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT ROBERT BARNETT, Wn. CASEY, WAS LIEUT, AND ETC., AND MARCHED FROM LINCOLN CO, TO THE MOUTH OF LICKING RIVER, WHERE, THEY WERE JOINED BY GENERAL GEORGE ROGERS CLARK, HE WITH SOME REGULAR TROOPS AND OTHER MILITIA. GENERAL CLARK ASSUMED THE COMMAND AND THEY MARCHED UP THE MIAMI RIVER AS HIGH AS THE PICKAWAY TOWNS, WHICH WERE TO BE AFTER A BATTLE WITH THE INDIANS, HE SERVED A TOUR OF 2 MONTHS AND WAS VERBALLY DISCHARGED AT THE MOUTH OF LICKING RIVER, BY CAPT. ROBERT BARNETT.

THAT IN NOVEMBER 1782, HE AGAIN ENTERED SERVICES AS A VOLUNTEER MILITIAMAN, UNDER CAPT JOHN WOODS, JOHN LOGAN WAS THE COLONNEL BENJA, IN LOGAN WAS GENERAL, HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT THE OTHER OFFICERS FOR THE PURPOSE OF GUARDING THE EMIGRANTS TO THE WESTERN COUNTRY THROUGH THE WILDERNESS INTO THE INTERIOR OF KENTUCKY; WHICH WAS VERY MUCH INFESTED BY THE INDIANS, SERVED A TOUR OF ONE MONTH AND WAS DISCHARGED BY JOHN WOODS CAPTAIN.

SECTION #11

STATES THAT HEW WAS BORN 3RD., APRIL 1765 IN AGUSTA COUNTY, VA. THAT ON XMAS EVE 1777, HE MOVED TO LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY, WHERE HE HAS RESIDED EVER SINCE. HIS FATHER HAD A RECORD OF HIS AGE IN HIS FAMILY BIBLE, HE DOES NOT KNOW WHAT HAS BECOME OF IT; THAT DURING HIS SERVICE HE PERFORMED HIS DUTIES IN AND ABOUT THE FORTS IN THE DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY AND SCOUTING AND SPYING FROM ONE FORT TO ANOTHER

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS

BRIGGS; BENJAMIN

IN THE DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY AND SCOUTING AND SPYING FROM ONE FORT TO ANOTHER AND UP THE KENTU KY RIVER, AT THE BLUE LICKS AND LOUISVILLE, AS FAR AS POKAWAY TOWN ON THE MIAMI RIVER; THAT HE SERVED IN ALL 29 MONTHS; THAT HE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE OF HIS SERVICES, BUT CAN PROVE THE SAME BY DANIEL TRABUE OF ADAIR CO., KENTUCKY AND ABRAHAM ES ESTES AND JAMES P. BARNETT OF LINCOLN CO., KENTUCKY.

DANIEL TRABUE IN HIS AFFIDAVIT, SAYS THAT HE CAME TO LOGAN FORT IN GHE SPRING OF 1778 AND BECAME ACQUAINTED WITH BENJAMIN BRIGGS WGO WAS THEM ENROLLED IN THE COMPANY OF CAPT. BEN J. LOGAN, WHICH ENROLLMENT TOOK PLACE ON 1ST., JAN. 1778 AS APPEARED BY THE BOOKS OF THE COMMISSARY, THIS FACT I KNOW BY BEING ASSISTANT COMMISSARY AND

AND THAT SAID BENJAMIN BRIGGS DID THE DUTY OF A PRIVATE SOLDIER UNTIL THE 2ND., OF 1779 MAKING 2 YEARS AND I KNOW HIM TO BE THE IDENTICAL PERSON WHO DID THE DUTY AND LIVED WITHIN SEVEN MILES OF LOGAN'S FORT EVER SINCE IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY.

--AFFIDAVIT OF ABRAHAM ESTES, A RESIDENT OF LINCOLN CO., KY., SAYS THAT HE KNOWS THE DECLARANT BENJ. BRIGGS SERVED ONE MONTH AT SAMUED BRIGGS'S STATION 1781 AS BRIGGS'S HAS STATED IN HIS DECLARATION, AND THAT IN AUGUST 1782, HE AGAIN SERVED A TOUR OF DUTY WITH THE DECLARANT BENJAMIN BRIGGS OF ONE MONTH WHEN THEY MARCHED TO THE BLUE LICKS TO B BURY THE DEAD AS STATED BY BRIGGS' IN THE ABOVE DECLARATION AND UNDER THE COMMAND OF BENJAMIN LOGAN, WHO WAS COLONEL, ALSO IN THE SAME YEAR. SAID BENJAMIN BRIGGS SERVED A TOUR OF DUTY OF 2 MONTHS ON THE MIAMI RIVER, UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL GEORGE ROGERS CLARK AND ETC., AS STATED BY BRIGGS, WHICH WAS CALLED CLARK'S 82 CAMPAIGN IN COL. BENJAMIN LOGAN'S REGIMENT OF VA MILITIA. HE STATES THAT HE HAS A PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF ALL THE ABOVE NAMED SERVICES AS HE SERVED WITH BENJ. BRIGGS AND HAS OBTAINED A PENSION THEREFOR AS THIS DEPONENT SERVED.

SECTION # 12

AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES P. BARNETT AGED 70 STATES THAT HE KNOWS THE DECLARATION BENJAMIN BRIGGS AND THE SERVED A TOUR OF ONE MONTH IN MAY 1782 AT ESTILL'S FORT AND THAT THIS DEPONENT SPIED AND SCOUTED FOR THE INDIANS JOHN WOODS WAS CAPTAIN. THAT HE SERVED A TOUR OF ONE MONTH IN AUGUST 1782 AT THE BLUE LICKS DEFEAT, AS DID DECLARANT BRIGGS AS ABOVE STATED IN HIS DECLARATION; THAT HE SERVED A TOUR OF 2 MONTHS IN SEPT AND OCTOBER HE THINKS IN 1782 AS A VOLUNTEER UNDER GEORGE ROGERS CLARK AND GENERAL LOGAN AS BRIGGS HAS STATED ABOVE AND THEY SERVED A TOUR OF ONE MONTH UNDER CAPTAIN JOHN WOODS, TO GUARD THE EMIGRANTS TO THE INTERIOR OF KENTUCKY. A LETTER IN THE FILES AS FOLLOWS: DATED FEBRUARY 12-1846 TO THE PENSION COMMISSIONER.

DEAR SIR:

ENCLOSED YOU WILL FIND COMMUNICATION TOUCHING THE PENSION OF BENJAMIN BRIGGS OF LINCOLN CO., KY. UPON EXAMINATION, PLEASE LET ME HEAR THE RESULT. SIGNED JOSHUA F. BELL.

AUDITORS OFFICE, VIRGINIA, APRIL 24, 1850. AUDITOR OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. ACCOUNT OF MONIES PAID FOR THE COUNTY OF KENTUCKY. 1780-2-16- JAMES TRABUE PURCHASING COMMISSARY FOR KENTUCKY FOR PROVISIONS FURNISHED THE MILITIA OF THAT COUNTY----

\$1677.45

1781-3- To paid JAMES TRABUE AS ISSURING COMMISSARY 3-1779 AND PURCHASING COMMISSARY TO DECEMBER \$3,200.00 TO DITTO DANIEL TRABUE AS ISSURING COMMISSARY \$500. 1781., JUNE 21 TO DITTO JOHN TRABUE FOR HIS SERVICES AS SOMMISSARY OF MILITIA \$960.00

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS

I CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING EXTRACT ARE TRULY COPIED FROM AN ACCOUNT WITH THE ABOVE CAPTAIN AMOUNTING IN THE AGGREGATE OF \$151,972 WITH-9- AND INDORSED "GENERAL ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITURES IN THE COUNTY OF KENTUCKY FROM 1778 TO 1781 TO BE FOUND IN THE 5TH VOLUMN OF ILLINOIS PAPERS NOW IN THIS OFFICE. SIGNED RO. JOHNSTON. AUDITOR OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

SECTION 13

BRUCE: WILLIAM PENSION NUMBER #30,287 NORTH CAROLINA

STATE OF KENTUCKY, LINCOLN COUNTY. ON AUGUST 27TH 1832 AGE 73, STATES THAT HE ENLISTED 1780 UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN WHITE, AND MARCHED FROM WARREN COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA WHERE HE THEN RESIDED TO CAMDEN UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL GATES, ENTERED THE SERVICE FOR 3 MONTHS AND SERVED OUT SAID TIME. THIS APPLICANT WAS NOT AT THAT BATTLE BUT WAS NEAR THERE WITH THE BAGGAGE WAGONS.

ENTERED SERVICE AGAIN 178K FOR 3 MONTHS AND MARCHED FROM WARREN COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA TO GUILFORD COURT HOUSE, UNDER THE SAME CAPTAIN AND GENERAL GREEN AND EALON, THIS AFFIANT BELONGED TO A COMPANY WHICH WAS ORDERED TO MARCH IN FRONT OF THE MAIN ARMY AND WAS IN THE BATTLE OF GUILFORD COURT HOUSE. HE WAS AGAIN DRAFTED 178K FOR W MONTHS AND MARCHED FROM WARREN COUNTY AND THE COMMANDING GENERAL UNDER WHOM HE SERVED WAS CASWELL?

HE STATES HE WAS BORN IN RICHMOND COUNTY, VA., BUT WHEN DRAFTED INTO SERVICE WAS RESIDING IN NORTH CAROLINA AND NOW RESIDES IN LINCOLN CO, KY. WHERE HE HAS LIVED FOR OVER 30 YEARS.

AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS HELM, SAYS HE KNOWS WILLIAM BRUCE, WELL AS HE HAS RESIDED IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF HIS FATHER FOR ABOUT 30 YEARS AND THAT HE HAS VARIOUS TIMES GIVEN ME A HISTORY OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR IN THE SOUTHERN STATES AND OF THE BATTLES AND SKIRMISHES WHICH HE WAS ENGAGED IN.

SECTION 14

(THE FOLLOWING RECORD IS PRINTED IN THE PENSION BOOKS AS "JAMES COLYER BUT JOHN COLYER IS CORRECT.)

COLYER: JOHN
COLYER: GRIZZY

PENSION NUMBER W 8624 VIRGINIA
SOLDIER ALSO SERVED IN NORTH WEST INDIAN WARS

1790- TO 1795

HIS PENSION WAS BASED ON THIS SERVICE.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: LINCOLN COUNTY. HE STATES THAT HE IS THE SAME PERSON WHO BELONGED TO A COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPT. JACOB TIPTON IN THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL. WILLIAM DARKE IN THE SERVICE OF THE U. S. COMMONLY CALLED THE U. S. LEVIES: THAT HIS NAME WAS ON THE PENSION ROLL OF PENNSYLVANIA, VIRGINIA, OR TENNESSEE, AS HE VARIOUSLY BELIEVES AND THAT COL WILLIAM DARKE WAS FROM THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AT THE TIME HE WAS DISBANDED, WHETHER IT WAS CALLED THE PENNSYLVANIA, VIRGINIA OR TENNESSEE LINE. BUT IT WAS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF U. S. LEVIES WHICH FORMED A PART FO GENERAL ST. CLAIR'S ARMY AT THE TIME OF ST. CLAIR'S DEFEAT IN 1794, AND THAT HE HAS REGULARLY DRAWN A PENSION FOR OVER 20 YEARS FROM THE LONE OFFICE OR PENSION OFFICE IN PHILADELPHIA. THAT HE SECURED A CERTIFICATE ON OR ABOUT THE 7TH AORUK 1814 WAS DESTROYED WHEN HIS HOUSE WAS BURNED.

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS

COLYER: JOHN

COLYER? GRIZZY:

HIS PENSION WAS BASED ON THIS SERVICE.

STATE OF KENTUCKY, ROCKCASTLE COUNTY. ON NOVEMBER 4, 1843 MRS. GRIZZY COLYER, A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY AND STATE OVER 90 YEARS OF AGE, SAYS THAT SHE IS THE WIDOW OF JOHN COLYER, DECEASED, LATE OF THE SAID COUNTY AND STATE AND SERVED ALMOST THE ENTIRE TIME AND RESIDED IN VIRGINIA WHEN HE ENLISTED. HE DIED MARCH 31, 1826 SAYS SHE WAS MARRIED TO HER HUSBAND BEFORE THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, BEFORE 1772 OR 1773 BUT SHE HAD 3 CHILDREN AT THE COMMENCEMENT OF THE WAR AND SHE WORKED, FED AND CLOTHED HER CHILDREN ALL THE TIME HER HUSBAND WAS IN THE WAR TO THE ASTONISHMENT OF HER NEIGHBOURS, THAT HER FIRST CHILD WAS ABORN ABOUT ONE YEAR AFTER HER MARRIAGE AND THERE WAS ONE YEAR BETWEEN THE OTHERS WHICH MAKES THE MARRIAGE ABOUT 3 OR 4 YEARS PREVIOUS TO THE OLD WAR. HER PHYSICAL CONDITIONS AT THIS TIME (1843) IS SUCH THAT SHE IS DEPENDENT UPON HER DAUGHTER A POOR WIDOW FOR HER SUPPORT. SHE SAYS THAT IF HER OLDEST CHILD WAS LIVING, WOULD BE ABOUT 68 OR 69 YEARS OF AGE.

SECTION 15

STATE OF KENTUCKY: ROCKCASTLE COUNTY. ON THE 7TH NOVEMBER 1843, PERSONALLY APPEARED STEPHEN COLYER, AGE 68, DOTH ON OATH MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT; THAT HE WAS BORN APRIL 10, 1775 AND THAT FROM HIS EARLY RECOLLECTIONS HAD BEEN WELL ACQUAINTED WITH JOHN COLYER, A REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER. SAID SOLDIER DIED ABOUT 1826 IN ROCKCASTLE COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND THAT HE FIRST BECAME ACQUAINTED WITH JOHN AND HIS WIFE, GRIZZY IN VIRGINIA, WHERE THEY LIVED UNTIL THEY MOVED TO KENTUCKY AND SETTLED IN ROCKCASTLE COUNTY. THAT THIS AFFIANT DID NOT SEE JOHN AND GRIZZY COLYER MARRIED BUT THAT THE AUNT OF THIS AFFIANT DID.

RICHARD COLYER ALSO MADE AFFIDAVIT IN ROCKCASTLE COUNTY, KY. AGE 54 THAT SINCE HIS EARLIEST RECOLLECTION. HE HAS BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH JOHN COLYER AND WIFE.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: ROCKCASTLE COUNTY: MARCH 27, 1844 PERSONALLY APPEARED SARAH WARDEN OF ROCKCASTLE COUNTY KENTUCKY AGED OVER 60, SAYS THAT SHE IS FROM THE SAME SECTION OF VIRGINIA, THAT GRIZZY COLYER IS FROM AND THAT SHE KNEW THE FAMILY OF SAID MRS. COLYER EVER SINCE SHE CAN REMEMBER AND ALSO THE COLYER FAMILY AND THAT SAID JOHN COLYER AND HIS WIFE WERE SOLEMNLY AND LAWFULLY MARRIED AS DEPONENT EARLY BELIEVES ABOUT THE DATE OF THE DECLARATION OF THE INDEPENDENCE, DEPONENT WAS NOT PRESENT WHEN THE SAME WAS CELEBRATED AND THAT SHE REMEMBERS WHEN IT DID TAKE PLACE AND THOSE WHO WERE PRESENT AND SAID IT TOOK PLACE AND DEPONENT KNOWS THAT THERE WERE 2 CHILDREN BORN BEFORE HE WENT INTO SERVICE. DEPONENT KNOWS THEIR OLDEST CHILD BY THE NAME OF WILLIAM MUST BE 66 OR 67 YEARS OF AGE.

SECTION 16

CURTIS: PETER AND SUSANNA

PENSION NUMBER W 3005
NORTH CAROLINA

STATE OF KENTUCKY: LINCOLN COUNTY.

A COURT HELD AT STANFORD MARCH 9-1824.

THE ABOVE SOLDIER MADE APPLICATION FOR PENSION, AGED 63, THAT HE ENLISTED FOR THE TERM OF 12 MONTHS IN FEBRUARY 1776 IN THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA UNDER CAPTAIN JOHN ARMSTRONG UNDER COMMAND OF COL. ALEXANDER MARTIN IN THE LINE OF THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA ON THE NORTH CAROLINA CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, THAT HE CONTINUED TO SERVE IN THE SAID CORPS UNTIL NOVEMBER OF THAT YEAR, WHEN HE WAS FURLOWED

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY REVOLUTIONARY WAR

CURTIS: PETER AND SUSANNA

IN THE SAID CORPS UNTIL NOVEMBER OF THAT YEAR, WHEN HE WAS FURLOWED FROM SAID SERVICE IN WILMINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA AND REMAINED AT HOME LONGER THAN WAS PROPER AS HE HAS BEEN SINCE INFORMED. HE BEING ENTIRELY DERANGED DURING HIS ABSENCE BUT BEFORE THE EXPIRATION OF HIS TERM WAS RESTORED SUFFICIENTLY TO RETURN TO THE SERVICE WHICH HE DID AND SERVED OUT HIS TIME IN CAPT. WILLIAMS'S COMPANY, DONOHO'S REGIMENT AND GENERAL SUMPTER'S BRIGADE. HE WAS DERANGED WHEN FURLOWED AS HE HAS BEEN INFORMED. IN THE SPRING OF 1778 ENLISTED AGAIN AT GUILFORD NORTH CAROLINA UNDER CAPT. JOHN LEECKS IN THE THIRD NORTH CAROLINA REGIMENT, AND TRANSFERRED TO CAPT. WILLIAMS IN COL., PAISLEY'S REGIMENT AND SERVED OUT HIS TERM OF 9 MONTHS AND WAS DISCHARGED AT MONK'S CORNER, SOUTH CAROLINA, NEAR CHARLESTON BY COL. DONOHO BUTLER, WAS IN THE BATTLES OF EUTAW OR CAMDEN, GUILFORD AND STONE.

HIS FAMILY CONSISTED OF HIS WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN, A GIRL AGED 13 AND 2 SONS, ONE 17 AND THE OTHER 14 AND 2 ORPHANED GRAND CHILDREN, ONE 4 AND THE OTHER 2.

IN ANOTHER DECLARATION MADE IN GARRARD COUNTY KENTUCKY, SEPT 22 1818, HE SAID HE ENLISTED AT GUILFORD, NORTH CAROLINA WITH 3 OF HIS BROTHERS'S UNDER CAPTAIN JOHN ARMSTRONG, A SHORT TIME BEFORE XMAS 1775. HE AND HIS BROTHERS ENLISTED AGAIN IN 1777 TO GO TO THE NORTHWARD FOR 3 YEARS.

AFFIDAVIT OF ONE THOMAS WALKER OF GARRARD COUNTY, KENTUCKY, STATES THAT HE WAS A NEAR NEIGHBOR OF PETER CURTIS AND WAS INFORMED AND BELIEVES THAT HE AND HIS 3 BROTHERS ENLISTED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE. AFFIDAVIT OF ONE AUGUSTINE JENNINGS SAYS HE IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH PETER CURTIS.

SECTION 17

SUSANNAH CURTIS: MADE DECLARATION FOR PENSION MARCH 3, 1843, IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AGE 68, STATES SHE IS THE WIDOW OF PETER. SHE STATES THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO PETER CURTIS OCTOBER 29, 1791, THAT HER HUSBAND DIED MARCH 26, 1835 ROBERT MILLER ALSO MADE AFFIDAVIT HE KNEW HER.

MISS SUSANNA CURTIS (JR) OF LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY MADE AFFIDAVIT JULY 7, 1838 AT THE HOME OF HER MOTHER IN SAID COUNTY TO BE USED IN THE DECLARATION FOR PENSION OF HER MOTHER MRS. SUSANNA CURTIS, SHE IS AGE 28, OF AGE ON THE 12TH JUNE 1839. THAT SHE IS THE DAUGHTER OF PETER AND SUSANNA CURTIS, THAT HER FATHER PETER CURTIS DIED MARCH 18 1835, AND THAT THE RECORDS OF BIRTHS AND ETC OF HER FATHER'S HAS REMAINED IN THE POSSESSION OF HER MOTHER MRS. SUSANNA CURTIS SINCE HIS DEATH AND THAT THE RECORDS BEGIN WITH REUBEN CURTIS BORN 1792 OCTOBER 29TH., AVERILLA CURTIS BORN 1794, 2-15- HE CONTINUES WITH THE AGES OF JOHN W. CURTIS AND SUSANNA CURTIS, PETER CURTIS, LAPSLEY CURTIS AND ISAAC CURTIS AND THE 2 FIRST NAMES THE DEPONENT BELIEVES ARE IN THE HAND WRITING OF HER FATHER. THE BALANCE OF THE NAMES DEPONENT UNDERSTOOD ARE IN THE HAND WRITING OF A SCHOOL MASTER. DEPONENT STATES THAT 2 OF THE NAMES REGISTERED ABOVE "REUBEN CURTIS" ON THE SAME LEAF IS THE NAMES OF THE CHILDREN OF HER FATHER WHICH HE HAD BEFORE HE WAS MARRIED TO HER MOTHER WHICH LEAF AND REGISTER SHE NOW MAKES PART OF THIS HER DEPOSITION AND FURTHER SAITH NOT.

THE RECORDS ARE AS FOLLOWS: THE NAMES OF THE BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF PETER CURTIS:

BARTHOLOMEW CURTIS BORN JANUARY 28, 1744, AVERELER CURTIS BORN 12-14-1746, NANSE CURTIS BORN 2-1748 JOHN CURTIS BORN JAN. 1750. JOSHUA CURTIS BORN 1-1752. JUDA CURTIS BORN 9-5-1757.

SECTION 18

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY

CURTIS PETER AND SUSANNA CURTIS;

REUBEN CURTIS BORN 12-28-1755. PETER CURTIS BORN 2-25-1760

LAPSLEY CURTIS APRIL 12, 1809. JUDITH CURTIS BORN 8-12-1811

MADISON HAGAN OR HOGAN: 6-1-1819

ELIZABETH HAGAN OR HOGAN? 3-15-1821, ELIZA JEAN CURTIS 7-5-1823

MANUEL CURTIS 7-10-1821. WASHINGTON CURTIS 12-25-1822.

AFFIDAVIT OF RACHEL FINNELL, MADE OATH IN GARRARD COUNTY, KENTUCKY 2-13-1830, THAT SHE WAS ACQUAINTED WITH PETER CURTIS, THE WHOLE TIME OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND WAS A NEAR NEIGHBOR TO HIM AND DID KNOW THAT HE SERVED IN SAID WAR FOR SOMETIME AND THAT WAS ABOUT THE YEAR 1776, OR THEREABOUTS. THERE WERE FOUR BROTHERS OF THEM ENLISTED AT THE SAMETIME, BARTHOLOMEW, CURTIS, JOSHUA, REUBEN AND PETER CURTIS.

THOMAS WALKER OF GARRARD COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND RACHEL FENNY, STATE THEY WERE ACQUAINTED WITH PETER CURTIS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

AFFIDAVIT OF PETER WARRS, MADE IN MERCER COUNTY KENTUCKY OCT., APRIL 1823, STATES THAT HE IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH PETER CURTIS, THAT HE ENLISTED IN CAPT. JOHN ARMSTRONG'S COMPANY OF THE 2ND., NORTH CAROLINA REGIMENT ON CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT COMMANDED BY COL. ALEXANDER MARTIN IN 1776 AND I WAS WITH HIM DURING THAT SUMMER IN THAT YEAR AT WILMINGTON, AND KNOW THAT HE RENDERED 9 MONTHS FAITHFUL SERVICE AND KNOW ALSO THAT HE GOT A FURLOUGH.-WAS DERANGED WHEN HE AFTERWARDS ENLISTED IN THE 3RD. NORTH CAROLINA REGIMENT UNDER COL. SIMPSON FOR 9 MONTHS. (ONE THOS ALLEN WAS COUNTY COURT CLERK OF MERCER COUNTY AT THE TIME OF THESE PAPERS WERE FILED)

THOMAS WALKER IN GARRARD COUNTY, AFFIDAVIT SAID THAT HE HAD BEEN ACQUAINTED

SECTION 19

WITH PETER CURTIS EVER SINCE 1770 AND BEFORE AS HE LIVED A NEAR NEIGHBOR TO SAID CURTIS. THAT WELL KNEW WHERE PETER CURTIS ENLISTED. HE WAS NOT IN THE ARMY WITH HIM BUT WELL KNEW WHEN HE ENLISTED THE 12 MONTHS TOUR AND WHEN HE CAME HOME AND FREQUENTLY HEARD FROM SAID CURTIS WHILE HE WAS IN THE WAR.

THE MAIDEN NAME OF SUSANNA CURTIS WAS SAUNDERS OR SANDIRS: AS IS SHOWN BY THE CERTIFICATE FROM THE CLERK OF ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, VA., SAID CLERK OF SAID COUNTY SAYS, CANNOT FIND A BOND OR PREACHER RETURN OF THEIR MARRIAGE.

AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN QUINN OF PITTSYLVANIA CO, VA., SAYS THAT HE IS ALSO A PENSIONER AND A REVOLUTIONARY SODDIER, THINKS IT WAS ABOUT 9 MONTHS AND SAW AND WAS ACQUAINTED WITH PETER CURTIS THEN IN SAID ARMY. HE HAS SEEN HIM AT VALLEY FORGE, WHERE THEY WERE IN WINTER QUARTERS, 1778 AND IN THE SPRING OF 1779, HE THIS AFFIANT MARCHED IN PURSUIT OF THE BRITISH FROM VALLEY FORGE TO PHILADELPHIA AND FROM THERE TO THE PLACE CALLED WHITE PLAINS AND FROM THERE HE WAS IN THE BATTLE AT MAMMOTH COURT HOUSE, HE THIS AFFIANT CANNOT NOW RECOLLECT OF HAVING SEEN PETER CURTIS AFTER LEAVING VALLEY FORGE AS THIS AFFIANT BELONGED TO THE VIRGINIA TROOPS.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA: ROCKINGHAM COUNTY: ALEXANDER LIMON OR SIMON MADE OATH THAT IN THE YEAR HE ENLISTED IN THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY JOHN LEAKE OF ONE OF THE REGIMENTS OF NORTH CAROLINA LINE FOR 9 MONTHS, HE SWEARS THAT DURING ALL THE TIME HE WAS IN SERVICE HE KNEW PETER CURTIS NOW A RESIDENT OF THE STATE OF KENTUCKY AS A SOLDIER ENGAGED IN THE SAME COMPANY AND FOR THE SAME TERM OF SERVICE.

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY

SECTION 19 AND 20

DIVIN: JAMES

PENSION NUMBER S16,365

STATE OF KENTUCKY: LINCOLN COUNTY

SEPTEMBER 24, 1832, AGE 84, THE SOLDIER APPLIED FOR PENSION. HE STATES HE WAS AN ENSIGN IN CAPTAIN BREWER'S COMPANY OF VIRGINIA MILITIA AND WAS CALLED INTO SERVICE AS A PENSIONER OF THAT GRADE.

SECTION 20

HE WAS COMMANDED BY GENERAL GREEN AND THINKS HIS COLONEL'S NAME WAS BOYD AND SERVED ABOUT 6 MONTHS, THAT HE ENTERED SERVICE IN PITTSYLVANIA VA, BEING AT THAT TIME A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY. THINKS HE WAS DISCHARGED IN BEDFORD CO., VA. AT WHICH TIME HE WAS COMMANDED BY COLONEL HOSKINS.

HE ENTERED SERVICE AGAIN AS A MILITIAMAN FROM PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VA., AND WAS IN SERVICE DURING THE SEIGE OF 96, THAT HE WAS AN ENSIGN AND CALLED IN THE SERVICE AS SUCH. STATES THAT HE SERVED SEVERAL CAMPAIGNS AGAINST THE INDIANS DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. HE WAS UNDER COLONEL CHRISTIE. THE OTHER OFFICERS HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT HE THINKS IN ALL HE SERVED 2 OR 3 YEARS.

AFFIDAVITS OF SAMUEL DUNCAN AND JOSEPH HALE, RESIDING IN LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY CERTIFY THAT WE ARE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE ABOVE NAME SOLDIER. THE SAID DECINE AND THIS AFFIANT LIVED IN THE SAME COUNTY OF PITTSYLVANIA VA., AND KNOWS THAT HE DID GO OUT IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE.

SECTION 20

DOUGHERTY: WILLIAM

PENSION NUMBER S16369

ON FEB. 11-1833, APPEARED IN LINCOLN COUNTY COURT, THE ABOVE SOLDIER, A RESIDENT OF LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY AGED 85, AND STATES THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U. S. AS A DRAFTED MILITIAMAN FOR 3 MONTHS IN OCTOBER 1777, UNDER CAPT. JOHN PAXTON'S COMPANY AND JOINED SAID COMPANY IN ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VA. AND HIS COMPANY WAS MARCHED TO THE MOUTH OF KENHAW WHEN THEY JOINED SOME SOLDIERS WHO WERE STATIONED THERE COMMANDED BY GENERAL HONN? HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT ANY OF THE OTHER OFFICERS THAT WERE IN COMMAND AT THAT PLACE. EXCEPT HIS CAPTAIN AND THAT HE REMAINED AT THAT POINT UNTIL THE TERM FOR WHICH HE WAS DRAFTED EXPIRED AND THEN HE WAS TOGETHER WITH THE BALANCE OF THE COMPANY WAS AS CHARGED BY GENERAL HONN.

HE STATES HE WAS AGAIN DRAFTED FOR 3 MONTHS AS A MILITIAMAN IN THE SERVICE OF THE U. S. ON THE DAY OF SEPT 1779 AND THAT IN A FEW DAYS HE JOINED THE COMPANY OF WILLIAM TAYLOR IN ROCKBRIDGE CO., VA. AND MARCHED FROM THERE TO JOIN THE ARMY UNDER GENERAL WASHINGTON AT NORFOLK, VA. AND WAS COMPELLED TO RETURN HOME ON ACCOUNT OF SICKNESS IN HIS FAMILY. HE HIRED A SUBSTITUTE TO SERVE OUT THE BALANCE OF THE TERM FOR WHICH HE WAS DRAFTED, HE THINKS IT WAS ABOUT 7 OR 8 DAYS FROM THE TIME HE LEFT HOME UNTIL HE RETURNED. HE STATES THAT THE SUBSTITUTE WHICH HE HIRED WAS RECEIVED BY THE CAPTAIN AND HE WAS DISCHARGED BY HIS CAPTAIN. SECTION 21.

HE WAS DRAFTED THE THIRD TIME FOR 3 MONTHS AS A MILITIAMAN IN SEPTEMBER 178K OR ABOUT THAT TIME, AND IN AFEW DAYS AFTER HE WAS DRAFTED HE JOINED THE COMPANY OF WILLIAM MOORE OF THE TOWN OF LEXINGTON CO., OF ROCKBRIDGE AND STATE OF KENTUCKY (HE MUST MEAN FAYETTE COUNTY KENTUCKY) AFTER HE JOINED SAID COMPANY THEY TOOK UP THE LINE OF MARCH AND WENT TO THE SEIGE OF LITTLE YORK.

HE WAS BORN IN AUGUSTA CO, VA., NOV. 1, 1748 AND WAS LIVING IN ROCKBRIDGE CO, VA., WHEN CALLED INTO SERVICE AND RESIDED IN SAID COUNTY UNTIL HE MOVED TO LINCOLN CO. KY. AND HAS RESIDED IN SAID COUNTY EVER SINCE THEN.

SECTION 21

DUNCAN SAMUEL:

PENSION NUMBER S12-812
CONTINENTAL VA.

KENTUCKY LINCOLN COUNTY. I THOMAS, HELM, CLERK OF THE COURT OF LINCOLN COUNTY, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING 4 PAGES OF WRITTEN PAPERS ATTACHED HERETO CONTAIN THE ORIGINAL PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINCOLN COUNTY COURT; OF THE APPLICATION OF SAMUEL DUNCAN FOR A PENSION, THAT FAUSHEE T. TAYLOR, GEORGE HELM AND PETER DEPORUM ARE JUSTICES OF THE PEACE OF THE LINCOLN COUNTY COURT AND THAT THE SIGNATURES ANNEXED HERETO ARE THEIR GENUINE SIGNATURES. IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF I HAVE HERETO SUBSCRIBED MY NAME AND AFFIXED THE SEAL OF MY OFFICE. THIS 25TH OF DECEMBER 1832.

SECTION 22

THE DECLARATION IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE BENEFIT OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS PASSED JUNE 7-1832, STATE OF KENTUCKY, LINCOLN COUNTY, ON THIS 24TH DAY OF DECEMBER 1832L PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT BEFORE THE JUSTICES OF THE COUNTY COURT OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY; SAMUEL DUNCAN, A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY, AGED 72, WHO BEING FIRST DULY SWORN BOTH ON HIS OATH, MAKING THE FOLLOWING DECLARATION,

THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN THE VIRGINIA MILITIA IN 1777 FROM PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, A S AVOLUNTEER UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN WILCHER, THE LIEUTENANT WAS BY THE NAME OF MORTON. THEY MARCHED FROM PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, TO WHAT WAS CALLED THE LONG ISLAND WHERE COLONEL SHELBY TOOK THE COMMAND AND WAS COMMANDER UNTIL THE END OF THE CAMPAIGN. NOTHING EXTRAORDINARY OCCURED DURING THIS CAMPAIGN, EXCEPT THAT A SPY WAS KILLED BY THE INDIANS. SOME DISTANCE FROM LONG ISLAND. COL. SHELBY TOOK 100 MEN OF WHOM THIS DECLARANT WAS ONE AND WENT AND BURIED THE SPY. HE SERVED SIX MONTHS AND WAS DISCHARGED BY WILCHER.

HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE IN THE SAME COUNTY AS A VOLUNTEER IN 1780 IN DECEMBER UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN BREWER AND MARCHED FROM SAID COUNTY TO THE DAN RIVER WHICH HE CROSSED AND JOINED COLONEL LEE OF THE LIGHT HORSE, THAT AT THAT PLACE ONE OF THE WAGONERS FELL SICK AND THE APPLICANT WAS ORDERED BY HIS CAPTAIN TO TAKE CHARGE OF THE WAGONS AND TEAM, WHICH HE DID UNDER THE DIRECTION OF A WAGON MASTER GENERAL BY THE NAME OF SAMUEL EDMONSTON. HE WAS IN THE ENGAGEMENT AT WHITESELLS MILLS ON HANGING ROCK. COLONEL LEE WAS THE COMMANDER OFFICER. HE REMEMBERS THAT HE WAS BETWEEN THE FIRE OF THE ENEMY AND OUR OWN TROOPS THAT HIS WAGON NEAR THE ACTION COMMENCED DURING THE SAME TOUR, HE WAS PRESENT AT THE BATTLE OF GUILFORD COURT HOUSE STILL IN CHARGE OF HIS WAGON.

GENERAL NATHANIEL GREEN COMMANDED THE AMERICANS, THE COLS. LEE AND WASHINGTON OF THE LIGHT HORSE WERE IN THE ENGAGEMENT. THE REASON WHY THIS DECLARANT TOOK CHARGE OF THE WAGONS AFTER HE HAD VOLUNTEERED WAS BECAUSE HE WAS ORDERED TO DO SO BY CAPTAIN BREWER. THIS WAS A TOUR OF SIX MONTHS. HE WAS DISCHARGED BY COLONEL PERKINS, THE COLONEL OF HIS REGIMENT IN PITTSYLVANIA CO., VA.

SECTION 23

TO WHICH PLACE BY ORDER HE HAD RETURNED THE TEAM TO IT'S OWNER JAMES GEORGE HE HAD LOST HIS DISCHARGE. ENTERED SERVICE AGAIN 1781 UNDER CAPT SKELTON, UNTIL WAS IN SOUTH CAROLINA, NINETY SIX.

HE WAS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING ONE TOUR. HE STATES HE WAS BORN IN PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VA., 1760 AND THAT HE REMOVED TO THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, LINCOLN COUNTY IN 1796. THAT HE CAN PROVE PART OF HIS SERVICES BY JAMES DIVEN OF LINCOLN COUNTY. THAT HE IS KNOWN IN HIS PRESENT NEIGHBORHOOD TO JOSPH HALL, ALFRED HOCKER, NATHANIEL WATER'D CLERGYMAN. NO FAMILY DATA.

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY

NUMBER ONE- TWO IN LINCOLN COUNTY

DURHAM: JAMES

PENSION NUMBER S35,902 VIRGINIA

STATE OF KENTUCKY, LINCOLN COUNTY. ON AUGUST 15, 1820, AGE 61 THE ABOVE SOLDIER PERSONALLY APPEARED IN COURT, STATES THAT HE SERVED ON FAITHFULLY IN 1778 HTREE YEARS. UNDER CAPT HELMAN MINNIS IN REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL. BELL AND THE BRIGADE BY GENERAL MUHLENBERG, AS HE BELIEVES IT WAS A APART OF THE VIRGINIA LINE. UPON THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT AND HE SERVED ON FAITHFULLY UNTIL HE WAS CAPTURED AT POWLIS HOOK AND REMAINED IN CAPTIVITY ABOUT 15 MONTHS. HIS PENSION NO, 16,645 DATED APTIL 5, 182 1820.

SECTION 23

HE STATES THAT HIS WIFE DELPHIA IS ABOUT AGE 57, THAT HE HAS SIX CHILDREN LIVING, NAMELY POLLY, ABOUT 36, BUT NOT LIVING WITH HER PARENTS, JACOB ABOUT 34, MARRIED, JAMES ABOUT 32, MARRIED, REBECCA 28, MARRIED AND LIVING IN THE STATE OF INDIANA AND PATSY ABOUT 15, SINGLE AND LIVING WITH HER PARENTS.

MERCER CIRCUIT COURT, OCTOBER TERM 1824, JAMES DURHAM, STATE OF KENTUCKY, MERCER COUNTY, STATES THAT HE ENLISTED FOR THE TERM OF OF 3 YEARS AT MY FATHER'S FARM IN HANOVER COUNTY, VA. AUG 12, 1778, IN THE FIRST VIRGINIA REBIMENT UPON CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT OR LINE COMMANDED BY COL. BURGESS BALL IN CAPT. HOLMAN MINNIS CO., OF SAID REGIMENT AND I WAS IN THE SKIRMISH AT SHRUSBURY AND ALSO AT THE TAKING OF STONY POINT WITH GENERAL WAYNE, WHERE HE HAD NOT WORKED AND I WAS ALSO IN THE ATTACT AT POWLIS HOOK WHERE I WAS WOUNDED ON AUG 12, 1780 AND CONTINUED AS PRISONER IN CLOSE CONFINEMENT AT GUARD HOUSE IN NEW YORK UNTIL I WAS EXCHANGED WHICH WAS 15 MONTHS AFTER, IN WHICH TIME I SUFFERED EVERY INSULT AND INDIGNITY WHICH WAS US- ALLY HEAPED UPON THE AMERICAN PRISONERS AFTER I WAS EXCRANGED. I WAS HONORABLE DISCHARGED AT RICHMOND, VA. I HAVE SINCE SENT MY DISCHARGE TO VIRGINIA BUT NOT ON ACCOUNT OF MY WOUNDNEND AM NOW A PENSIONER, WHICH PREVENTS ME FROM DOING ANY LABOR. HE SAID HE HAD NO WIFE, BUT 2 SONS, AND 3 DAUGHERS IN THIS STATE, WHO LABOR FOR THEMSELVES, EXCEPT ONE OF THE DAUGHTERS ABOUT 18 YEARS OF AGE.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: LINCOLN COUNTY? I, THOMAS MONTGOMERY, ONE OF OF THE JUDGES, OF THE CIRCUIT GOURT, CERTIFY THAT JAMES DURHAM, THIS PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN CO, KY STATES THE TERM OF HIS ENLISTMENT WAS FOR 3 YEARS, WHICH TERM HE FAITHFULLY SERVED OUT AND WAS DISCHARGED IN RICHMOND, VA., THAT HE WAS ENLISTED INTO THE COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPT. WILLIAM NINNIS THAT THE REGIMENT WAS COMMANDED BY COL. BELL? BALL? AND THE BRIGADE BY GENERAL MUHLENBERG. HIS WIFE WAS AGE 61 WHEN THOMAS MONTGOMERY MADE HIS STATEMTNT, 2 SONS JACOB AGE 34, AND MARRIED, JAMES AGED 32 MARRIED 3 DAUGHTERS, POLLY AGED 36, NOT LIVING WITH HER PARENTS, REBECCA AGED 28 MARRIED AND LIVING IN INDIANA, PATSY AGE 15.

SECTION 11\$

DURHAM: JAMES OR DURAM?

24 PENSION NUMBER S8367 VIRGINIA

STATE OF KENTUCKY: LINCOLN COUNTY? FEBRUARY 13-1823

PERSONALLY APPEARED THE ABOVE SOLDIER OF HANOVER, LATE A PRIVATE IN THE FIRST VIRGINIA REGIMENT APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN IDABLED IN SUCH MANNER WHILE IN THE SERVICE OF THE U. S. AS ENTITLED HIM TO THE SUM OF 80 L. EARLY TO COMMENCE, FROM JANUARY 1, 1786. GIVEN UNDER MY

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY

DURHAM; SECTION 24

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AT RICHMOND 1786 OCTOBER 25.

THAT HE SERVED IN THE FIRST REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL. BELL, AT THE TIME HE WAS ELISA LE AND THAT HE NOW RESIDES IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND HAS RESIDED THERE FOR EIGHT YEARS. THIS IS ALL THESEM PAPERS.

SECTION 25

DINWIDDIE: JOHN AND SARAH PENSION NUMBER W 8671 VORGOMOA

THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER DECLARES HE SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, THAT IN THE MONTH OF JULY OR AUGUST 1779 HE ENLISTED IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE TERM OF 18 MONTHS, THAT HE WAS AT THE FIRST PLACE UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN SCOTT, BUT BEFORE AND AT T E BATTLE OF GUILFORD HE WAS UNDER THE COMMMAND OF CAPTAIN ROBERT JOUETT, THE REGIMENT BY COL. CAMPBELL; THAT HE WAS AFTERWARDS ATTACJED TO THE LIGHT INFANTRY, WHICH ACCOMPANIED COL. LEES CORPS OF HORSE AND THEN WAS IN THE COMAPNY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HARRY, THAT HE WAS ENLISTED AS A SOLDIER OF THE U. S. UPON THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, AS WILL MORE FULLY APPEAR BY THE AFFIDAVIT UNDER WHICH HE OBTAINED HIS CERTIFICATE FOR A PENSION NO 16,644 DATED APRIL 5, 1820 AND I, THE SAID JOHN DINWIDDIE, DID SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT I WAS A RESIDENT CITIZEN OF THE U. S. MARCH 18, 1818 AND THAT I HAVE NOT SINCE THAT TIME BY GIFT, SALE OR IN LNY MANNER DISPOSED OF MY PROPERTY OR ANY PART THEREOF WITH INTENT SO TO DIM INISH IT AS TO BRING MYSELF WITHIN THE PROVISIONS OF THE ACT OF CONGRESS ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR CERTAIN PERSONS ENGAGED IN THE LAND AND NAVAL SERVICE OF THE U. S UN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR PASSED MARCH 18, 1818 STATES THAT HE HAS A WIFE ABOUT 60 YEARS OLD WHO IS VERY INFIRM AND ABLE TO PERFORM BUT LITTLE LAVOR, THAT HE HAS 3 CHILDREN, ALL DAUGHTERS AND ALL MARRIED AN SETTLED.

---SARAH DINWIDDIE HIS WIDOW APPLIED FOR PENSION 1839 JANUARY 31, STATES THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO THE SAID DINWIDDIE ABUT JAN. 3, 1787 THE REGISTER OF WHICH WAS KEPT IN AN OLD BIBLE AS WELL AS THE AGES OF THEIR CHILDREN, SHE REFERS TO THE CLERK'S OFFICE OF AMHERST COUNTY COURT, STATE OF VIRGINIA, WHERE THE LICENSE WAS OBTAINED AND WHERE SHE WAS MARRIED, SHE WOULD FURTHER DECLARE THAT SHE ALWAYS UNDERSTOOD THAT DAVID SIMPSON WNET ON THE MARRIAGE BOND WHEN THEY WERE MARRIED AT THE TIME THE LICENSE WAS OBTAINED.

B I B L E R E C O R D S

SECTION 26

JOHN DINWIDDIE BORN JULY 1, 1759

SARAH DINWIDDIE HIS WIFE, BORN APRIL 25, 1760

JOHN DINWIDDIE AND SARAH MARTIN WERE MARRIED JAN. 3, 1787, THE AGES OF THEIR CHILDREN ARE AS DOLLOWS:

NANCY DINWIDDIE, BORN APRIL 13, 1788

POLLY DINWIDDIE 10-13-1792, RHODA B. DINWIDDIE JUNE 23, 1795

RHODA B. MARTIN MAKES AFFIDAVIT FEBRUARY 1839.

THAT SHE APPEARED BEFORE DAVID SHANKS, AS A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE AFORESAID AND MADE OATH THAT THE REGISTRAR OF THE MARRIAGE AND AGES AS STATED IN HER MOTNER'S DECLARATION HEREIN, SHE KNOWS WAS IN THE HAND WRITING OF HER FATHER JOHN DINWIDDIE AND SAID REGISTRAR SHE HAS NO DOUBT IS TRUE.

ELIZABETH MARTIN, A RESIDENT OF LINCOLN CO, KY., STATES THAT SHE IS A SISTER OF JOHN DINWIDDIE DECEASED, THE LATE HUSBAND OF SARAH, THAT SHE WAS PRESENT WHEN THE SAID JOHN DINWIDDIE WAS MARRIED

DINWIDDIE JOHN AND SARAH

TO SARRAH DINWIDDIE, NOW HIS WIDOW IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AND WITNESSED THE MARRIAGE ABOUT THE YEAR 1787.

OBADIAH MARTIN, A RESIDENT OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY APPEARED IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED IN THE CAPTION OF SARAH DINWIDDIE, STATES THAT HE IS AGE 56, AND FROM ALL HE HAS EVER KNOWN THAT THEY WERE MARRIED ABOUT 1787 AND THAT HE ALWAYS UNDERSTOOD THAT JOHN WAS A SOLDIER.

ESTES: ABRAHAM

PENSION NUMBER S12,878 VIRGINIA STATE OF KENTUCKY: LINCOLN COUNTY. SEPTEMBER 24, 1832, PERSONALLY APPEARED THE ABOVE SOLDIER, A RESIDENT OF LINCOLN COUNTY, AGED 68 STATES THAT HE ENTERED SERVICE AS A MILITAMAN, ABOUT THE FIRST OF APRIL 1781, UNDER CAPTAIN JOHN MARTIN, JOHN LOGAN WAS THE LIEUTENANT COLONEL AND BENJ. LOGAN WAS THE COLONEL AND HE SERVED A TOUR OF DUTY OF ONE MONTH AT BRIGGS STATION IN LINCOLN COUNTY, IN THE DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY, THEN A PART OF THE STATE OF VIRGINIA, THAT HE ENTERED AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR SAMUEL COCHRAN, THAT BRIGGS STATION WAS AT THAT TIME THREATENED THAT AN ATTACK FROM THE INDIANS AND THE OFFICERS UNDER WHOM HE SERVED HELD THEIR COMMISSION AND ACTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF VIRGINIA, ALSO A NOTHER TOUR OF ONE MONTH AT THE SAME STATION AS A DRAFT AND THAT HE ACTED UPON BOTH OCCASSIONS AS AN INDIAN SPY AND GUARD AND THAT THEY WERE ORDERED ON THIS SERVICE BY THE COMMAND OF COL. BENJAMIN LOGAN OF THE SAID COUNTY OF LINCOLN, AND DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY, THAT THE SAME OFFICER WERE IN COMMAND AND THAT HE ENTERED UPON THE SECOND TOUR OF DUTY AS SOON AS HE HAD RETURNED FROM THE FIRST. ALSO ANOTHER TOUR OF DUTY OF ONE MONTH IN THE SAME COMPANY AND DISTRICT AT THE STATION OF JOHN CARPENTER, THAT HE ENTERED AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR JOHN ESTES SOMETIME IN THE SUMMER OF 1781, HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT THE MONTH PRECISELY AND THAT HE SERVED UNDER THE SAME OFFICERS AS IN THE FIRST TWO TOURS AND ACTED IN THE CAPACITY OF AN INDIAN SPY AND GUARD. HE STATES THAT THE COUNTRY IN WHICH HE SERVED AND ACTED AS A SPY WAS IN A STATE OF CONTINUAL WARFARE, WITH THE INDIANS WITH WHOM THE U. S. WERE THEN AT WAR AND THAT THEIR INROADS THAT ALMOST INCESSANT AND SO DANGEROUS THAT THE PEOPLE WERE COMPELLED TO LIVE IN FORTS AND STATIONS AND THAT HE GENERALLY MARCHED FROM ONE PART OF LINCOLN COUNTY TO ANOTHER AS A SPY AND GUARD IN AND ABOUT THE DIFFERENT STATIONS HE HAS NAMED.

THAT SOMETIME IN THE MONTH OF MARCH 1782, HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE IN THE VIRGINIA MILITIA AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR JOHN COCHRAN UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN GORDAN, JOHN LOGAN WAS THE COLONEL. HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT OF ANY MAJOR AND MARCHED TO THE FALLS OF THE OHIO RIVER TO REINFORCE GENERAL GEORGE ROGERS CLARK, AT THAT PLACE WHERE THEY ASSISTED HIM IN ACTING AS A SPY AND GUARD UPON THAT EXPEDITION, THAT HE SERVED ONE MONTH AND WAS DISMISSED, AFTER THEN RETURNED TO LINCOLN COUNTY, THE OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ARMY WERE GENERAL GEORGE ROGERS CLARK AND HE THINKS MAJOR JOHN CRITTENDEN WHO WAS HIS AIDE DE CAMP. HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT ANY OF THE OTHER OFFICERS, THAT IMMEDIATELY AFTER HE WAS DISMISSED FROM THAT TOUR HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA AS A DRAFT AND AGAIN MARCHED ABOUT THE MIDDLE OF APRIL OR FIRST OF MAY 1782 TO THE FALLS OF THE OHIO TO FORT JEFFERSON, CAPTAIN WILLIAM MCBRIDE WAS THE CAPTAIN AND COL. BEN LOGAN COMMANDED UNTIL THEY MARCHED TO THE FORT AND THEN RELINQUISHED THE COMMAND TO COL. STEPHEN TRIGG, OF THE VIRGINIA MILITIA, WHO STATIONED AT THE FORT, ONE MONTH UNDER GENERAL ROGER CLARK, THAT HE SERVED UPON THAT EXPEDITION. THE USUAL TOUR OF ONE MONTH THAT HE WAS DISMISSED WITHOUT ANY REGULAR DISCHARGE BY COL. TRIGG, THAT IN THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1782, HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE AS A DRAFT UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. JOHN MARTIN.

ESTES ABRAHAM;

LT. JOHN LOGAN AND COL. BENJAMIN LOGAN WHO WAS THE COMMANDER OF THE EXPEDITION AND THAT THEY MARCHED AGAINST THE INDIANS WHO HAD RECENTLY DEFEATED COL. TRIGG AND TODD AT THE BATTLES OF BLUE LICK, THAT THEY MARCHED AS FAR AS THE BATTLE GROUND, BURIED THE DEAD AND COUND THAT THE INDIANS HAD ABANDONED THE COUNTRY, AFTER WHICH THEY WERE MARCHED BACK TO BRYANTS STATION WHERE HE REMAINED SOMETIME AS A GUARD IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD AND THEN RETURNED TO LINCOLN COUNTY; THAT THERE WAS NO DISCHARGE FOR AS SOON AS THEIR SERVICE WERE RENDERED THEY RETURNED TO LINCOLN COUNTY; THAT HE SERVED A TOUR OF ONE MONTH.

THAT SOMETIME IN THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER 1782, HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE FOR ABRAHAM MILLER AND MARCHED TO BULLETT'S LICK WHICH WAS AT THAT TIME THREATENED WITH AN ATTACK FROM THE INDIANS AND THE REMAINDER AS A GUARD FOR ONE MONTH FOR THE PURPOSE OF PROTECTING THE STORES OF SALT THAT WERE THERE LAID UP AND MANUFACTURED FOR THE USE OF THE DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY. CAPT. JOHN KIRKUM WAS THE COMMANDER OF THE GUARD THAT HE RECEIVED AN EXPRESS FROM COLONEL BENJAMIN LOGAN, ORDERING HIM IMMEDIATELY TO JOIN THE FORCE UNDER HIS COMMAND WHICH WAS ABOUT COMMENCING ITS MARCH TO JOIN GENERAL CLARK AT THE MOUTH OF LICKING RIVER WHERE IT EMPTED INTO THE OHIO, THAT JOHN MARTIN WAS THE CAPTAIN, JOHN LOGAN WAS THE LIEUTENANT COLONEL AND BENJAMIN LOGAN WAS THE COLONE; THAT THEY MARCHED TO THE OHIO RIVER AND JOINED GENERAL CLARK AT THE MOUTH OF LICKING WHEN CROSSED OVER THE OHIO RIVER AND MARCHED UP THE MIAMI RIVER TO AN INDIAN TOWN CALLED THE STANDING STONE. NOW NEAR PICKAWAY, WHERE THEY HAD A BATTLE WITH THE INDIANS AND TOOK ABOUT 50 PRISONERS, THAT MARCHED BACK TO THE MOUTH OF LICKING RIVER AND WHERE THEY SEPARATED FROM GENERAL CLARK AND RETURNED HOME THIS EXPEDITION WAS CALLED CLARK'S 82 CAMPAIGN AND WE SERVED ABOUT 2 MONTHS BEFORE WE RETURNED. IN 1782 HE MARCHED TO THE FALLS OF THE OHIO ON TWO OCCASIONS THEN TO THE BLUE LICKS, THEN TO BULLITT'S LICK AND THENCE TO LINCOLN COUNTY AND THEN TO THE OHIO RIVER AND INTO WHAT IS NOW CALLED THE STATE OF OHIO. --HE STATES HE WAS BORN IN AMELIA COUNTY, VA. HIS FATHER MOVED FROM THERE TO HALIFAX COUNTY VIRGINIA, WHERE HE LIVED UNTIL THE FALL OF 1779 WHEN HE MOVED TO HOLSTON RIVER WHERE HE LIVED UNTIL 1780. WHEN HE MOVED TO HOLSTON RIVER WHERE HE LIVED UNTIL 1780. WHEN HE MOVED TO THE DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY IN THE FALL OF SAID YEAR AND HAS LIVED IN LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY SINCE WITH THE EXCEPTION OF 2 YEARS STATE OF INDIANA; MONROE COUNTY? AUG 21, 1832, WILLIAM MORRE, SR TESTIFIED THAT HE KNOWS THE SOLDIER ABRAHAM ESTES, THAT HE THIS AFFIANT WAS UNDER CAPTAIN ROBERT BARNETT OF SAID REGIMENT AT THE SAMETIME OF THE SERVICE OF ESTES AND IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH HIM.

SECTION 29

EDWARDS; GEORGE

PENSION NUMBER \$12,856-STATE OF KENTUCKY LINCOLN COUNTY

IN AUGUST 1832, THE ABOVE SOLDIER PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT IN LINCOLN COUNTY, WHO IS A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY, AGED 74.

STATES THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE STATE OF VIRGINIA, 2 TOURS THREE MONTHS EACH, UNDER CAPT RICHARD PHILIPS. ONE TOUR UNDER CAPT. DAVID BIGGARS, OF 3 MONTHS EACH, ONE TOUR UNDER CAPT. THOMPSON OF 3 MONTHS, ONE TOUR UNDER CAPT. SMITH OF 3 MONTHS, ONE TOUR OF 3 MONTHS UNDER CAPT. BUCKNER AND ONE TOUR UNDER CAPT. RICHARD PHILLIPS, JR. THE GENERAL WAS ANTHONY WEST AND LAFAYETTE THAT HE LEFT THE SERVICE 3 MONTHS BEFORE CORNWALLIS SURRENDERED. HE STATES THAT HE WAS IN AN ENGAGEMENT UNDER CORNWALLIS ABOUT SIX MILES ABOVE THE OLD TOWN OF JAMESTOWN ON JAMES RIVER, HIS COMPANY WAS UNDER THE

EDWARDS: GEORGE

HIS COMPANY WAS UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT RICHARD PHILLIPS JR. ETC.

THAT HE LIVED ABOUT 3 MILES FROM THE COURT HOUSE IN LOUISA COUNTY, VA. THE SERVICE 1776, THAT HE WAS DRAFTED AS A MILITIAMAN, THAT HE MARCHED GENERALLY ABOUT THE COUNTRY NEAR WILLIAMSBURG AND AS FAR AS BOWLING GREEN, AND THAT HE TOOK ONE TRIP UP TO THE RACON FORD ON THE RAPPAHANNOCH. HE STATES THAT HE SERVED IN THE 5TH REGIMENT OF THE VA. MILITIA. HE KNOWS OF NO TESTIMONY HE CAN OBTAIN EXCEPT CAPTAIN WILLIAM TISDALE, WHO CAN TESTIFY TO 3 MONTHS SERVICE, UNDER CAPT. THOMPSON.--AFFIDAVITS OF JAMES WALLACE, WILLIAM TISDALE, STATE THAT THEY ARE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH HIM. HE STATES IN AN APPLICATION MADE 1832, IN LINCOLN COUNTY, THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE IN LOUISA CO., VA. THAT HE WAS BORN AND REARED ABOUT 3 MILES FROM THE COURT HOUSE OF LOUISA CO., VA, BORN IN THE YEAR 1760, THAT HE WAS DRAFTED ABOUT THE AGE OF 16, THAT HIS NAME WAS RECORDED IN THE PARISH REGISTER OF HIS PARISH IN LOUISA CO, VA., AND THAT JESSE BERRY THE CLERGYMAN WHO HAD BEEN RESIDING IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD IN LINCOLN CO, HAD MOVED TO INDIANA WHO HAD BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH HIM AND HIMSELF HAVING RECENTLY REMOVED FROM HIS OLD NEIGHBORHOOD TO ANOTHER IN THE SAME COUNTY AND CANNOT PROVE HIS SERVICES BY ANYONE EXCEPT WILLIAM TISDALE WHO CAN TESTIFY TO 3 MONTHS SERVICE UNDER CAPTAIN THOMPSON: THAT HE IS KNOWN IN HIS PRESENT NEIGHBORHOOD TO JAMES WALLACE AND JOSEPH HALL AND WILLIAM HUGHES, SR. RESIDING IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT WE ARE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH GEORGE EDWARDS AND THAT SO LONG AS THE APPLICANT WAS ABLE TO WORK, HE WAS EMPLOYED BY THE FATHER OF JAMES WALLACE, WHOSE NAME WAS MAJOR ANDREW WALLACE, DECEASED IN HIS HARVEST FIELD EVERY SUMMER. AND IN THEIR CONVERSATIONS HE HAD OFTEN HEARD THEM RELATE THE EVENT OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR PART OF THEIR SERVICES WAS PERFORMED TOGETHER; AND HE REMEMBERS AMONG OTHER THINGS THEY TALKED OF THE AFFAIRS OF PASSING THROUGH THE CHICKAHOMINY SWAMPS. THE DEPONENT WM. TISDALE ON OATH STATES THAT HE KNOWS GEORGE EDWARDS HAVING SERVED UNDER CAPT. THOMPSON, A TOUR OF 3 MONTHS AND OF EDWARDS HAVING SERVED AS A MILITIAMAN IN THE REVOLUTION.

SECTION 31

ELDER: ROBERT

PENSION NO 12-665 VIRGINIA

ON MARCH 23, 1833, IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY, THE SOLDIER A RESIDENT OF THE STATE OF KENTUCKY, LINCOLN COUNTY, STATES THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE IN JUNE 1776, AND EXPRESS WAS RECEIVED FROM THE COMMANDER OF FORT DANBY IN THE GREENBRIAR COUNTRY ON THE FRONTIERS OF VIRGINIA REQUIRING THE ASSISTANCE OF THE MILITIA OF THE NEIGHBORING COUNTIES. THAT THIS DECLARANT VOLUNTEERED UNDER CAPT. WILLIAM PAXTON AND WAS MARCHED TO GREENBRIAR COUNTY TO RELIEVE FORT DONLEY, WHICH WAS BESIEGED BY THE SHAWNEE INDIANS, THEY MARCHED TO THE FORT, WHICH WAS RELIEVED. THE INDIANS RETREATING THERE WAS NO MAJOR OR COLONEL. THEY FOUND COL. LEWIS IN THE FORT. THERE WERE NO REGULAR TROOPS. HE SERVED A TOUR OF 3 MONTHS AND WAS VERBALLY DISCHARGED BY CAPT. WM. PAXTON.

HE AGAIN VOLUNTEERED IN THE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1780, UNDER CAPT JAMES DYSART, LIEUT, KINCANNON, WM. EDMONSTON WAS THE MAJOR AND WM. CAMPBELL WAS THE COLONEL. THEY WERE MARCHED TO N. C. FROM WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA, FOR THE PURPOSE OF ATTACKING COL. FERG FERGERTON AND HIS ARMY. THEY MARCHED THROUGH NORTH CAROLINA TO KING MOUNTAIN WHERE THEY ATTACKED THE BRITISH UNDER COLONEL FERGERSON WHO THEY KILLED AND CAPTURED HIS ARMY. HE WAS IN THE BATTLE COMMANDED BY HIS OFFICERS AS ABOVE NAMED. COL. ISAAC SHELBY FROM

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY

ELDER:

SULLIVAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE WAS PRESENT AND ALSO COLONEL WILLIAM SEVIER, HE DOES NOT THINK THERE WERE ANY REGULAR REGIMENT OF OFFICERS PRESENT. HE SERVED A TOUR OF 3 MONTHS AND WAS VERBALLY DISCHARGED BY CAPT. DYSART.

HE STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN YORK COUNTY PENNSYLVANIA, 1760 THAT HIS FATHER MOVED TO ROCKBRIDGE CO, VA; 1773, THAT IN 1780 HE MOVED TO WASHINGTON CO, VA., WHERE HE LIVED UNTIL 1796 WHEN HE REMOVED TO LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY WHERE HE HAS SINCE RESIDED FOR 36 YEARS; THAT HE IS KNOWN IN HIS NEIGHBORHOOD TO EVAN SHELLBY AND SAMUEL DUNCAN, WHO CAN TESTIFY AS TO HIS CHARACTER FOR VERACITY AND THEIR BELIEF OF HIS SERVICES AS A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, NATHAN WATERS A CLERGYMAN MADE AFFIDAVIT AS TO HIS CHARACTER.

THERE ARE SOME SEPARATE PAPERS IN THE FILES NUMBERED 24051 OF ONE ROBERT ELDER AND IN THE STATEMENT OF SERVICES SAYS; VOLUNTEERED 1776-3 MONTHS UNDER COL. LEWIS CAPT PAXTON, AGED 78 ROCKBRIDGE CO, VA., VOLUNTEERED 1780, 7 MONTHS UNDER CAPT. DYSART, COL. CAMPBELL.

SECTION NUMBER 32

FLEECE: JOHN SR:

PENSION NUMBER S35945

BOUNTY LAND WARRANT 1696-100

CONTINENTAL VIRGINIA

STATE OF KENTUCKY: LINCOLN COUNTY.

THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR STATES THAT IN SEPT 1775 HE BEING THEN AGE 17 ENLISTED AT FREDERICK COUNTY, VA AS A PRIVATE IN THE COMPANY OF CAPT. ISAAC BELL IN THE 4TH VIRGINIA REGIMENT WHICH WITH THE 12TH FORMED THE BRIGADE COMMANDED BY GENERAL SCOTT, THE 4TH REGIMENT COMMANDED BY GENERAL STEVENS, THAT SOON AFTER HIS ENLISTMENT, HE MARCHED TO TRENTON AT THE TAKING OF THE HESSIANS, THE BATTLE OF PRINCETON. BRANDYWINE, GERMANTOWN, MONMOUTH; THAT SOON AFTER THE BATTLE OF MONMOUTH, HE OBTAINED PERMISSION TO JOIN COL. LEES LEGION OF HORSE, THAT WHILE HE WAS ATTACHED TO THIS LEGION, HE WAS IN ALL THE SKIRMISHES SUSTAINED BY THE LEGION; THAT 2 DAYS BEFORE THE BATTLE OF GUILFORD, 20 MEN WERE DETACHED FROM THE LEGION UNDER CAPT. JOHN ARMSTRONG OF WHICH HE WAS ONE AND WHILE THEY WERE RECONOITERING THEY WERE ATTACKED BY GENERAL TARLTON, THAT TARLTON IN PERSON ATTACKED HIM AND AFTER A SEVERE CONFLICT TARLTON CUT THIS DEPOSED, WITH HIS SWORD, ON THE FOREPART OF HIS HEAD, QUITE THROUGH THE SKULL, THE SKULL WHEN HE FELL FROM HIS HORSE AND CAPT. JOHN ARMSTRONG HIMSELF RESCUED HIM AND HAD HIM CARRIED BY 4 MEN ON A BLANKET TO A HOUSE AT SOME DISTANCE, 3 OR 4 DAYS AFTER THE BATTLE OF GUILFORD. THE BRITISH TOOK HIM PRISONER AND HAD HIM CARRIED TO GUILFORD COURT HOUSE, WHERE HE REMAINED 16 DAYS, DURING WHICH HIS SUFFERINGS WERE EXTREME, THAT HE WAS AGAIN PAROLED AND AGAIN JOINED THE LEGION BUT HIS HEALTH CONTINUING TO BE VERY INDIFFERENT, COL. LEE GAVE HIM A FURLOUGH WITHOUT LIMIT, IN HOPES HIS HEALTH MIGHT IMPROVE BUT HIS WOUNDS CONTINUED SOMETIME.

AFFIDAVITS OF JOHN FLEECE AND BARTLET GREENWOOD MADE AFFIDAVIT IN LINCOLN CO TO APPOINT AS THEIR POWER OF ATTORNEY TO COLLECT ALL PENSION MONEY DUE THEM FROM WASHINGTON, A MAN BY THE NAME OF GEORGE ROBERTSON A REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.

BOONE CO, KY, THIS DAY NOVEMBER 26, 1804 CAME JOSEPH BRANN, SAYS HE SERVED FIVE YEARS IN LEE'S LEGION OF LIGHT DRAGGONS

FLEECE: JOHN SRO.

IN THE 2ND. TROOP AND WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH JOHN FLEECE OF SAID LEGION IN THE THIRD TROOP AND THAT ON THE 13TH DAY OF MARCH 178K, 2 DAYS PREVIOUS TO THE BATTLE OF GUILFORD COURT HOUSE, NORTH CAROLINA THE SAID JOHN FLEECE WAS ORDERED OUT ON A DETACHMENT UNDER CAPTL JAMES ARMSTRONG OF THE FIRST TROOP, THEY FELL IN WITH THE BRITISH HORSE COMMANDED BY COL. TARLTON WHO WOUNDED THE SAID FLEECE DEEPLY IN THE HEAD AND LEFT HIM ON THE GROUND FOR DEAD.

SECTION 34

FROST: MICAHAH

PENSION NUMBER S31,043

STATE OF KENTUCKY? ROCKCASTLE COUNTY.

ON THE 26TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1832, AGE 70, APPEARED IN OPEN COURT OF ROCKCASTLE, DAYS HE VOLUNTEERED IN THE SERVICE AGAINST THE CHEROKEE NATION UNDER CAPT. WILLIAM ELLIOTT, BUT DOES NOT RECOLLECT, EXACTLY BUT IT WAS WHAT WAS CALLED THE "WARM WINTER," HE RENDEZVOUSED ON HOLSTON RIVER, THEN MARCHED TO THE NATION AND JOINED COLONEL SEVIER. THEY CAHSED THE INDIANS OVER THE COUNTRY OCCASIONALLY COMING IN CONTACT WITH THEM, TOOK SEVERAL OF THEIR TOWNS. CAPT. ELLIOTT WAS KILLED IN A LITTLE ENGAGEMENT WITH THE INDIANS ON THE HYWASEE RIVER A FORK OF THE TENNESSEE. HE ALSO RECEIVED WOUNDS DURING THE ENGAGEMENT FROM AN INDIAN ARROW. WE HAD SHOT ACROSS THE RIVER AND BROKE AN INDIAN'S THIGH AND CAPT. ELLIOTT RODE OVER TO SCALP HIM THINKING HE WAS DEAD. THE INDIAN HAD SQUATTED IN THE SAGE GRASS AND THE CAPTAIN APPROACHED, HE SHOT HIM IN THE HEAD. AFTER THIS WE SCoured THE COUNTRY, WE MARCHED BACK AND DISCHARGED, HAVING BEEN IN ACTUAL SERVICE AS HE BELIEVES UPWARDS OF 3 MONTHS. HE VOLUNTEERED AGAIN IN 1780 AS HE BLIEVES AGAINST THE BRITISH AND TORIES UNDER CAPT. FINLEY AND MARCHED TO THE LEAD MINES ON NEW RIVER AND WAS STATIONED THERE AS A GUARD AND THEN CAME AN EXPRESS FOR US TO MARCH TO KING'S MOUNTAIN AND WE IMMEDIATELY MARCHED THERE AND JOINED COL. CAMPBELL. HE STATES HE WAS IN THE BATTLE THAT JAMES CURRY A SERGEANT WAS SHOT THROUGH THE BOWELS AND THE NIGHT AFTER THE BATTLE HE CARRIED WATER TO HIM IN HIS SHOE AND ATTENDED TO HIM, UNTIL HE DIED WHICH WAS JUST BEFORE DAY. A. MR. BLACKBURN WAS ALSO KILLED AND 4 MEN BY THE NAME OF EDMONSON WITH WHOM HE WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WERE ALSO KILLED AND COL. WILLIAMS WAS KILLED LIKEWISE WITH WHOM HE HAD NO ACQUAINTANCE. SOMETIME AFTER HE WAS DISCHARGED HAVING SERVED OUT HIS TOUR OF 3 MONTHS AND BEING IN ACTUAL SERVICE ALL THE TIME. IN 1782, AS HE BELIEVES HE WAS DRAFTED AND WENT OUT UNDER CAPT. TRIMBLE AND MARCHED TO THE FRONTIERS. CASTLEWOODS ON CLINCH RIVER AND WAS STATIONED THERE TO GUARD THE FRONTIERS. FOR 2 MONTHS DURING WHICH TIME HE SERVED AS A SPY. HE AGAIN VOLUNTEERED IN THE SAME YEAR UNDER CAPT. FORTON AND MARCHED TO THE SAME PLACE AND SERVED AS A SPY 2 MONTHS AGAIN AND WAS VERY NEAR BEING CAUGHT BY THE INDIANS SEVERAL TIMES. HE SAYS HE WAS BORN IN BEDFORD COUNTY VIRGINIA 3 MILES FROM LYNCHBURG IN 1762. WHEN HE ENLISTED IN THE SERVICE HE LIVED IN WASHINGTON COUNTY, VA AND LIVED THERE DURING HIS SERVICE AND UNTIL THE YAR 1795, WHEN HE MOVED TO TENNESSEE WHERE HE LIVED UNTIL 1828 WHEN HE MOVED TO KENTUCKY, ROCKCASTLE COUNTY, WHERE HE NOW LIVES. HE IS ACQUAINTED WITH REV. RICHARD COLYER AND JAMES W. ANDERSON ESQUIRE WHO CAN TESTIFY TO HIS CHARACTER.

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY

GARVIN: ISAAC AND JANE PENSION NUMBER W 8837 ~~VIRGINIA~~ ~~1834~~ ~~1832~~
 STATE OF KENTUCKY: LINCOLN COUNTY. ON THE 5TH DAY OF DECEMBER 1832
 ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ROBERT MILLER, A
 JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AGED 71; THAT
 HE ENLISTED ABOUT 1780 FOR A TERM OF 18 MONTHS IN THE VIRGINIA LINE
 UPON CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, THAT HE SERVED UNDER CAPTAIN
 BELL, LT. EVANS, THE COMPANY OF CAPT. BELL RENDEZVOUSED AT STAUNTON,
 STAUNTON, AUGUSTA COUNTY, VA., THAT HE RESIDED IN ROCKINGHAM
 COUNTY, VA., WHEN HE ENLISTED IN THE ARMY, THAT THE COMPANY TO
 WHICH HE BELONGED WAS MARCHED TO HILLSBOROUGH, NORTH CAROLINA
 AND WERE ATTACHED TO THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL. ABRAHAM
 BUFORD, WHO COMMANDED AS HE BELIEVES THE FIRST VA., REGIMENT BUT
 AS TO THE NUMBER OF THE REGIMENT, HE SAYS HE MUST BE MISTAKEN BUT
 BELIEVES IT WAS THE FIRST, HE IS CERTAIN THAT THE REGIMENT, TO
 WHICH HE BELONGS WAS COMMANDED BY COL. ABRAHAM BUFORD. HE STATES
 THAT THE TROOPS, WERE MARCHED FROM HILLSBOROUGH TO SALBOROUGH IN
 NORTH CAROLINA, WHEN THEY WERE JOINED BY THEIR TROOPS, HE WAS AT THE
 BATTLE OF GUILFORD, CAMDEN, NINETY SIX, AND EUTAW SPRINGS, THAT
 GENERAL GATES FIRST COMMANDED THE SOUTHERN ARMY AFTER HIS DISASTER,
 THE ARMY WAS COMMANDED BY GENERAL GREEN WHO LED THE TROOPS ON TO VIC
 VICTORY AND TO GLORY. HE WAS DISCHARGED IN THE LATER PART OF THE
 YEAR 1787.

SECTION 36

HE STATES THAT HE CAN PROVE BY THE AFFIDAVIT OF OSBURN COFFEY
 WHO IS NOW LIVING IN CASEY COUNTY, KY., THAT HE, ISAAC GARVIN
 SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR FOR UPON THE VA., CONTINENTAL
 ESTABLISHMENT FOR 18 MONTHS AND ON THE ENGAGEMENT WITH THE ENEMY
 AT CAMDEN GUILFORD AND ETC.,

HE STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN LANCASTER COUNTY, PA THAT
 AFTER THE WAR HE MOVED TO KENTUCKY, LINCOLN COUNTY AND HAS RESIDED
 HERE FOR MORE THAN 50 YEARS. HE STATES THAT HE HAS BEEN WELL
 ACQUAINTED WITH WALLER ANDERSON, CLERGYMAN AND SAMUEL SHACKLEFORD,
 WHO RESIDED IN HIS NEIGHBORHOOD, HE STATES THAT HE RESIDED ABOUT
 9 MILES FROM THE COURT HOUSE IN LINCOLN COUNTY.

AFFIDAVIT: CASEY COUNTY? KENTUCKY OF OSBORN COFFEY: A CITIZEN
 OF SAID COUNTY, BEING FIRST DULY SWORN DECLARES HE IS AGE 73; THAT
 HE SERVED IN THE YEAR 1780, 8-1, AND WAS PERSONALLY ACQUAINTED WITH
 ISAAC GARVIN, EACH OF US BELONGED TO THE VIRGINIA REGIMENT WAS
 COMMANDED BY COL. ABRAHAM BUFORD AND THEY WERE IN SOME OF THE BATTLES,
 TOGETHER AND THAT HE HAS BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH HIM FOR 50 YEARS.

APPLICANT MADE BY HIS WIDOW MRS. JANE GARVIN, AGE 70, THAT SHE WAS
 MARRIED TO HIM JUNE 28, 1791, AND THAT HE DIED Mst. MARCH 1833.

AFFIDAVIT OF JOSEPH MCCORMICK STATES THAT HE WAS WELL ACQUAINTED
 WITH ISAAC GARVIN BEFORE HE WAS MARRIED AND THAT HE HAD A SLIGHT
 ACQUAINTANCE WITH HER BEFORE THEIR MARRIAGE AND HE HEARD OF THEIR
 MARRIAGE, WHICH TOOK PLACE, IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD AND HE KNOWS
 THEY WERE MARRIED. HE WAS NOT AT THE WEDDING, BUT FROM THE
 INFORMATION, HE IS IN POSSESSION OF HAS NO DOUBT OF THEM BEING
 MARRIED. ONE THOMAS HUSTON, ALSO MADE AFFIDAVIT TO THE SAME FACT,
 HE RESIDED IN ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA WHEN HE ENTERED THE
 SERVICE.

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY

SECTION 37

GIVENS: ROBERT

FIRST

GIVENS: MARTHA

NORTH CAROLINA
VIRGINIA

R 4054

THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER ENLISTED FROM MECKLENBERG COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, AND DIED OCTOBER 5TH., 1833, IN LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY. HIS WIDOW MARTHA DIED THERE 1842, APRIL 1ST, STATE OF KENTUCKY, LINCOLN COUNTY.

ON THE 24TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER 1832, PERSONALLY APPEARED THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER A RESIDENT OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AGED 74.

HE VOLUNTEERED IN CAPTAIN GILLEFALLS HORSE COMPANY FOR 3 MONTHS AND MARCH-THAT HE JOINED THE SAID COMPANY IN MAY 1780 IN MECKLENBERG COUNTY, N. C., MARCHED BEFORE SOUTH CAROLINA UNDER COL. McDOWELL AND WAS IN THE BATTLE AT RAMSOURS MILL, BETWEEN THE AMERICANS AND TORIES AND THERE HIS CAPTAIN WAS KILLED AND HIS COMPANY WAS DISCHARGED. SOMETIME AFTER THIS HE AGAIN ENLISTED AS A GUARD FOR GUARDING BATES? FORD ON THE CATAWBA RIVER IN NORTH CAROLINA AND ON THE TOUR AS GUARD.

SOMETIME IN THE SPRING OF 1781, HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE ASA VOLUNTEER IN A COMPANY WE WENT FROM AUGUSTA COUNTY, VA. ATTACHED TO COL. BOWYER, REGIMENT FROM STAUNTON, VA. HE JOINED THE COMPANY ON ROCKFISH GAP, VA., AND MARCHED TO RICHMOND; THEN TO NEW KENT COURT HOUSE, THEN TOWARDS WILLIAMSBURG, NEAR TO WHERE WAYNE AND HIS REGULARS HAD THE BATTLE WITH THE BRITISH AND THINKS HE WAS IN SERVICE OVER 6 MONTHS.

STATE OF INDIANA? MONROE COUNTY? ON AUGUST 25-1845, PERSONALLY APPEARED ROBERT GIVENS, OF SAID COUNTY AND STATE, AGED 49, STATES THAT THE BIBLE RECORDS HERETO ATTACHED WERE ONCE THE BIBLE RECORDS OF THE DECLARANT'S FATHER AND MOTHER ROBERT AND MARTHA GIVENS, THAT THE SAID BIBLE IS NOW THE PROPERTY AND HAS BEEN OWNED SINCE THE DEATH OF HIS MOTHER, THE SAID MARTHA GIVENS, BE DECENDANTS BROTHER, JAMES GIVENS, TO WHOM HE BELIEVES IT WAS MADE A PRESENT OF BY THE SAID MOTHER MARTHA GIVENS, THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW IN WHOSE HAND WRITING SAID ENTRIES OF RECORDED EVENTS ARE IN ON SAID ATTACHED LEAF, ETC., BUT BELIEVES THEY WERE MOSTLY IF NOT ALL MADE BY ONE FINLEY A. PRESBYTERIAN MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL AT THAT TIME. A RESIDENT OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY.

DECLARANT BELIEVES SAID FINLEY REMOVED TO THE STATE OF MISSOURI. AND DIED THERE, DECLARANT BELIEVES SAID RECORDED EVENTS IN THE FAMILY ARE TRUE AND WERE MADE A COPY OF THE GENERALOGY OF HIS SAID FATHER AND MOTHER'S FAMILY, THAT DECLARANT IS A SON OF SAID ROBERT AND MARTHA GIVENS AND THAT HIS FATHER WAS A PENSIONER OF THE U. S. AS A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, BEFORE AND AT THE PERIOD OF HIS DECEASE; THAT HE DIED IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KY., ON OCTOBER 5TH 1833, AND THAT HIS MOTHER DIED IN MONROE COUNTY, INDIANA APRIL 1, 1842, AND THAT SHE REMAINED THE WIDOW OF SAID ROBERT GIVENS, DECLARANT'S FATHER AS LONG AS SHE LIVED.

THAT DECLARANT'S FATHER HAD A KINSMAN WHO LIVED NEAR HIM IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KY., OF (HIS) THE SAME NAME (OF) WHO WAS THE OLDER PERSON OF THE 2 ROBERT GIVENS THAT HIS FATHER WAS DESIGNATED CAROLINA ROBERT GIVENS BY WAY OF IDENTIFYING HIM BY THEIR NEIGHBORS, THAT THE AFORESAID LEAF CONTAINING THE DATE OF MARRIAGE OF DECLARANT'S FATHER AND MOTHER WAS AS AFORESAID TAKEN OUT OF SAID BIBLE BY DECLARANT HIMSELF IN THE PRESENCE OF SAMUEL H. BUSHKIRK AND WM. F. BRWONING OF MONROE CO., INDIANA. SIGNED ROBERT A. GIVENS.

BIBLE RECORDS

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY
GIVENS: ROBERT AND MARTHA

MARRIAGES *BIBLE RECORDS

ROBERT GIVENS AND MARTHA GIVENS WERE MARRIED JULY 4, 1782

BIRTHS

ROBERT GIVENS, SR. BORN MAY 22, 1759, MARTHA GIVENS SR., BORN 7-31-1761
THE BIRTH OF THEIR CHILDREN

SECTION 39

JOHN ALLEN GIVENS, BORN 8-31-1784

JAMES GIVENS, JAN. 22, 1795

REBECCA BROWN GIVENS, BORN APRIL 19, 1788,

MARTHA GIVENS, JR. DECEMBER 24, 1790

SARAH MITCHELL GIVENS, JUNE 14, 1793

BENJ. GIVENS, APRIL 14, 1796, ROBERT GIVENS, JR. SEPTEMBER 16, 1799

MOLLY BIBENS, BORN FEBRUARY 27, 1802

DECLARATION MADE AUGUST 16, 1844, BEFORE THE PROBATE COURT OF MONROE COUNTY, INDIAN, JOHN ALLEN GIVENS, A RESIDENT OF THE SAID COUNTY, AGED 59, HE DECLARES THAT MARTHA GIVENS, HIS MOTHER WAS THE WIDOW OF ROBERT GIVENS, DECEASED LATE OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY. SAYS THAT HIS FATHER ROBERT GIVENS, DIED IN LINCOLN COUNTY, OCTOBER 26, 1833, AND THAT SHE DIED MARCH 31, 1842 IN MONROE COUNTY IND. THAT HIS MOTHER AND FATHER WERE MARRIED IN AUGUSTA COUNTY, VA; THAT HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME WAS ALSO MARTHA GIVENS, THAT ONE OF THEIR CHILDREN, BENJAMIN GIVENS, ABOUT 4 YEARS OLD AND THAT REBECCA GIVENS INTERMARRIED WITH BENNETT E. WRIGHT OF THE COUNTY OF MACON MISSOURI, THAT THE SAID MARTHA INTERMARRIED WITH BENNETT ORGAN DECEASED, ORANGE OF ST. CHARLES COUNTY, MISSOURI, SARAH MITCHELL GIVENS, MARRIED ELI HARRIS OF WILSON COUNTY, TENN. MOLLY GIVENS MARRIED MCGHEE HARRIS OF WILSON COUNTY, TENN. THE DECLARANT BELIEVES THAT HIS FATHER'S NAME WAS ROBERT GIVENS, JR., WHICH THE DECLARANT RECOLLECTS HIS MOTHER'S BROTHER ROBERT GIVENS SR., WHO ALSO WAS A PENSIONER OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, THE DECLARANT'S FATHER WAS TERMED JR., AND HIS UNCLE THE SENIOR.

SECTION 40-41-42-

GIVENS: ROBERT (THE SECOND)

PENSION NUMBER S13,168

PENSION NUMBER S 13,168 VIRGINIA.

HE ENLISTED FROM AUGUSTA COUNTY, VA. AND WAS LIVING IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KY 1840. STATE OF KENTUCKY, LINCOLN COUNTY, SEPT., 24, 1832 PERSONALLY APPEARED THE ABOVE ROBERT GIVENS, A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY AGED 75. HE STATES THAT HE WAS DRAFTED AS A MILITIAMAN IN 1776 OR 1777 IN AUGUSTA COUNTY, VA. AND THAT HE JOINED THE SAID COMPANY AT STUANTON VA., AND MARCHED FROM THERE TO THE WARM SPRINGS FROM THAT TO BACK CREEK, FROM THERE HE CROSSED THE MOUNTAIN TO LEVI MOORES FROM THERE TO WARRIKS FORT, AND AT THE END OF THE TERM FOR WHICH HE WAS DRAFTED, HE WAS DISCHARGED BY THE CAPTAIN.

HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE IN THE SPRING 1778, AS A VOLUNTEER IN CAPT. JOHN GIVENS CO., IN AUGUSTA CO, IN THE MILITIA SERVICE AND THAT HE JOINED THE SAID COMPANY AT MCKILRICKY AT THE FOOT OF THE NORTH MOUNTAIN AND WAS LATER DISCHARGED BY COL. LEWIS.

AGAIN ENLISTED IN SEPT. 1778 AS A COLUNTEER IN CAPT RICHARD MAY CAMPAIGN IN VIRGINIA, HE JOINED THE COMPANY AT THE TOWN ABBINGTON, WASHINGTON COUNTY, VA., AND MARCHED FROM THERE TO LOGAN'S FORT AND CONTINUED IN SERVICE FOR ABOUT ELEVEN MONTHS. IN GUARDING THE FORT, THE COMPANY WAS DEFEATED AND HE WAS DISCHARGED BY SAMUEL CRAD, WHO WAS THE LIEUT OF SAID COMPANY AND HE THEN RETURNED HOME

GIVENS: ROBERT

WHO WAS THE LIEUT OF SAID COMPANY AND HE THEN RETURNED HOME TO AUGUSTA COUNTY, VA. HE STATES HE WAS CALLED OUT IN FEBRUARY 1781 TO GUARD THE PRISONERS TAKEN AT THE COWPENS AND HE GUARDED THEM SOMETHING LIKE 15 DAYS AND THERE DISCHARGED HE STATES HE WAS ORDERED AS A MILITIAMAN IN MAY 1781 AT THE TIME THAT CORNWALLIS WAS AT CHARLOTTSVILLE AND THAT HE WAS COMMANDED BY CAPT., JOHN GIVENS, WHICH COMPANY ATTACHED TO COL. HAGGARD REGIMENT AND COMMANDED AND THEY MARCHED FROM AUGUSTA TO CHARLOTTSVILLE TO RICHMOND IN PURSUIT OF CORNWALLIS FROM RICHMOND TO NEW KENT, FROM THAT TO HOTWATER AND THEN THERE WAS ENGAGEMENT BETWEEN THE BRITISH FROM THAT TO JAMES OLDTOWN AND THERE WE HAD ANOTHER ENGAGEMENT WITH THE BRITISH AND FROM THAT THEY WERE MOVED TO DIFFERENT PLACES AND FINALLY TO RICHMOND AND WITHIN ABOUT 10 MILES BELOW RICHMOND, HE WAS DISCHARGED IN JULY 1781. HE CAME TO KENTUCKY 1782 AND SOMETIME AFTER HE ENTERED THE SERVICE AS A SUBSTITUTE IN PLACE OF GEORGE GIVENS IN CAPT. JOHN DAUGHERTY'S COMPANY, TO GUARD MCFEE FORT AND HE CONTINUED GUARDING THE FORT UNTIL JULY WHICH WAS ABOUT 2 MONTHS AND THEN THEY WERE DISCHARGED, HE THEN WAS CALLED OUT IN A SHORT TIME AFTER THIS AS A SOLDIER IN CAPT. JOHN MARTIN'S COMPANY, WHICH WAS COMMANDED BY COL. LOGAN. I JOINED THE SAID COMPANY AT SCOTT'S STATION, FROM THAT TO LEXINGTON, THENCE TO BRYANT'S STATION, THENCE WE STARTED TO THE BLUE LICKS, BUT BEFORE WE GOT THERE WE MET THE MEN RETURNING FROM BLUE LICKS AND THEY INFORMED US THAT COL. TODD WAS DEFEATED, THEY THEN RETURNED TO BRYANT'S STATION, STAYED THERE SOMETIME AND THEN WENT TO BLUE LICKS AND THERE BURIED THE DEAD THAT WERE KILLED UNDER TODD AND THEN THE MEN WERE DISCHARGED. THE SAME FALL AFTER THIS HE WAS CALLED ON TO SERVE A TOUR OF DUTY ON CLARK'S CAMPAIGN AND SERVED UNDER JOHN DAUGHERTY. WE WENT FROM CLARK'S RUN, WHEN THE COMPANY MET TO LEXINGTON, THEN TO BRYANT'S STATION, THERE REMAINED UNTIL THE COMPANY MET COL. LOGAN COMMANDING THEM TO THE OHIO RIVER AT THE MOUTH OF LICKING, THEN MET WITH GEN. CLARK AND FROM THERE TO PICKAWAY TOWNS THERE TOOK SOME PRISONERS, WE THEN DEPARTED AND WENT DIFFERENT DIRECTIONS AND DESTROYED SEVERAL TOWNS AND THEN RETURNED HOME AND WAS DISCHARGED. HE STATES THAT HE IS SATISFIED THAT HE SERVED UPWARDS OF 2 YEARS IN ACTUAL SERVICE. ALSO STATES THAT HE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE THAT HE KNOWS NO PERSON WHOSE TESTIMONY HE CAN PROVE WHO CAN TESTIFY TO HIS SERVICE. IT IS STATED IN A LETTER THAT THE SAID PENSIONER LIVED IN LINCOLN COUNTY FOR 56 OR 57 YEARS AND PREVIOUS THERETO IN AUGUSTA COUNTY, VA.

SECTION 42

GREENWOOD: BARTLEE AND NANCY

PENSION NUMBER W3013?
W3003?

BOUNTY LAND WARRANT NO 10259-160-55

VIRGINIA CONTINENTAL

DEC. 6-1830 AGED 64 DECEMBER.

THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER STATES THAT HE ENLISTED 1777 FOR THE TERM OF THE WAR AT HILLSBORO NORTH CAROLINA UNDER CAPT., JAMES GUNN IN THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL. ANTHONY WHITE. IN THE LINE OF THE STATE OF VA. ON THE VA. CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, AND CONTINUED TO SERVE IN SAID CORPS BETWEEN 4 AND 5 YEARS, WHEN HE WAS DISPATCHED TO PETERSBURG IN VA., TO GUARD SOME PUBLIC WAGONS THAT HE WAS PERMITTED BY HIS OFFICERS TO RETURN TO HIS FATHER'S IN CHARLOTTE COUNTY VIRGINIA, THERE TO REMAIN UNTIL CALLED UPON FOR SERVICE BUT WAS NEVER AFTERWARDS CALLED UPON EXCEPT TO GO TO RICHMOND WHICH HE DONE AND WAS PERMITTED AGAIN TO RETURN TO HIS

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY

GREENWOOD: BARTLEE AND NANCY

NO 10259-160-55 VA.

FATHERS WHICH WAS IN THE YEAR 1782, AS WELL AS HE RECOLLECTS.
 --AFFIDAVIT OF RICHARD GAINES OF LINCOLN COUNTY, MOBE DECEMBER 6, 1830
 SAYS THAT A FEW DAYS AFTER THE SURRENDER OF CORNWALLIS AT THE LITTLE
 YORK THAT HE SAW THE ABOVE BARTLETT GREENWOOD IN THE SERVICE OF THE U. S.
 AND A REGULAR SOLDIER OF WARMLEY'S QUARTER IN VA LINE IN CAPT, GUNS
 COMPANY AND COL. WHITE'S REGIMENT, THAT HE WAS A REGULAR SOLDIER AND
 HE WAS INFORMED BY ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, WHO WAS THEN IN THE SAME
 COMPANY, HTAT BARTLETT GREENWOOD HAD ENLISTED IN THE SAMETIME HE DID AND
 DURING THE WAR, HE STATES FURTHER THAT HE LIVED IN THE SAME COUNTY THAT
 GREENWOOD DID AND THAT HE DID NOT SEE HIM UNTIL AFTER THE WAR WAS
 CLOSED, AND THAT SHORTLY AFTER THAT TIME HE RETURNED TO HIS OWN
 COUNTY AND MARRIED, THAT THE SAID GREENWOOD IS NOW BEFORE HIM AND IS
 THE SAME MAN HE HAS BEEN WELL ACQUAINTED WITH.

HE STATES THAT THE DEPONENT HAD SHORTLEY BEFORE THAT TIME
 COMMANDED A COMPANY OF MILITIA AND WENT TO THE CAMP TO GET ANDREW
 CUNNINGHAM HIS BROTHER IN LAW DISCHARGED FROM THE SERVICE WHICH HE DID.

SECTION 43

HE STATES THAT HE HAS NO FAMILY EXCEPT HIS WIFE AND 2 FREE BLACKS, THAT
 ARE CHILDREN AND ABOUND TO HIM BY THE OUNTY FOR RAISING THEM.

JOHN GREENWOOD BROTHER OF BARLTETT GREENWOOD STATES THAT HE LIVED
 IN HIS FATHER'S FAMILY DURING THE TIME OF HIS BROTHER'S ABSENCE, IN
 THE ARMY AND WHEN HE RETURNED HOME, THAT HE WAS NOT PRESENT WHEN HE
 ENLISTED IN THE SERVICE, BUT ALWAYS UNDERSTOOD THAT HE BELONGED TO
 CAPT. GUNN'S COMPANY IN THE REGIMENT OF A CAMALRY OR LIGHT DRAGGOONS
 AS CALLED BY SOME (COMMANDED BY COL. ANTHONY W. WHITE.

--NANCY GREENWOOD MADE APPLICATION IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY 4-28-1843
 FOR W DIDOW'S PENSION.

--A CERTIFICATED, CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORDS FROM CAMPBELL
 COUNTY, VA. BARTLETT GREENWOOD A BACHELOR AND NANCY SUBLET SPINSTER
 BOTH OF SAID COUNTY WERE MARRIED OCTOBER 11, 1785, ONE THOMAS ROGERS
 WAS ON THE BOND, PROBABLY SOME RELATIVE. SHE STATES IN AN AFFIDAVIT THAT
 HER HUSBAND DIED SEPT. 23, 1837, IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY.

BIBLE RECORDS:

BARTLETT GREENWOOD OBRN 7-18-1764

NANCY GREENWOOD BORN 9-13-1768

THEIR OLDEST CHILDREN; ELIZABETH GREENWOOD BORN 2-18-1787

ABRAHAM L. GREENWOOD MARY 1-1789

WILLIAM MCGREENWOOD 3-6-1791

SUSANNA A. GREENWOOD 2-16-1793

JOHN GREENWOOD 7-18-1796

SALLY GREENWOOD JULY 8-1799

PATSY GREENWOOD 11-15-1806

LEE GREENWOOD 5-5-1804

LUCRETIA GREENWOOD 12-19-1806

GEO. A. GREENWOOD JUNE 21, 1809

SECTION 44

ALSO LEE GREENWOOD APPEARED BEFORE THE JUSTICE OF PEACE LINCOLN COUNTY
 AND MADE OATH THAT THE REGISTER OF THE AGES OF HIS FATHER AND MOTHER
 BROTHERS AND SISTERS WAS COPIED FROM THE RORIGIN.A, BY HIS BROTHER
 GEORGE A. GREENWOOD AND IS IN HIS HAND WRITING AND FROM HIS WLN
 KNOWLGE OF THE ORIGINAL IT IS A FAIR COPY.

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY

SECTION 44

HALL; JOSEPH (ALSO SEE SECTION 8) PENSION NO S13302 VIRGINIA STATE OF KENTUCKY, LINCOLN COUNTY, DECEMBER 24, 1832, AGE 68 STATES HE ENLISTED IN 1782 IN MAY AS A DRAFTED SOLDIER IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY (THEN AN INTEGRAL PART OF THE STATE OF VIRGINIA, UNDER COL. BENJAMIN LOGAN, JOHN LOGAN WAS ACTING CAPTAIN, THAT HE WAS CALLED LIEUTENANT COLONEL AND THEY WERE ORDERED TO MARCH TO HARRODSBURG IN THE SAME COUNTY, 20 MILES DISTANCE FROM LOGAN'S FORT, IN LINCOLN COUNTY, FOR THE PURPOSE OF MOVING THE POWDER MAGAZINE FROM HARRODSBURG TO LOGAN'S FORT, WHICH HAD LATELY BEEN BROUGHT TO THAT PLACE FROM VIRGINIA. HARRODSBURG BEING AT THAT TIME MENACED BY THE INDIANS WHO WERE AT WAR WITH THE U. S. AND NOT BEING CONSIDERED TENABLE? AGAINST A STRONG FORCE, THAT THEY MARCHED BACK FROM HARRODSBURG TO LOGAN'S FORT AND HE CONTINUED TO ACT AS A GUARD OVER SAID PUBLIC MAGAZINE UNTIL THE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1782. HE THINKS THE LATER PART OF THE MONTH, WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED BY BENJAMIN LOGAN, WHO WAS THE COLONEL AND COMMANDER OF THE FORT, THAT HE SERVED 6 MONTHS AND ONCE MARCHED FROM LOGAN'S FORT TO HARRODSBURG AND BACK AGAIN AND PERFORMED HIS DUTY AS A GUARD IN AND ABOUT THE FORT.

THAT IN THE MONTH OF MARCH 1782, VOLUNTEERED UNDER CAPT. JOHN SNODDY, BENJ. LOGAN WAS THE COLONEL. HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT THE MAJOR AND THAT HE ACTED AS AN INDIAN SPY ON THE SOUTHERN FRONTIERS OF THE THEN DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY ON THE WATERS OF THE CUMBERLAND RIVER AND ON THE WATERS OF THE KENTUCKY RIVER AND ON THE WATERS OF THE DIX RIVER AND ON THE WATERS OF THE KENTUCKY RIVER AND ON THE WATERS OF THE DIX RIVER. AND ON THE WATERS OF THE ROCKCASTLE RIVER, THAT HE PROCEEDED ON HIS SPYING EXPEDITION FROM ENGLISH FORT IN DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY WHICH WAS THE STATION OF CAPTAIN SNODDY'S COMPANY; THAT HE ACTED AS A SPY FOR SIX MONTHS, THAT HE WAS VERBALLY DISCHARGED IN THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER OR OCTOBER, HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT WHICH BY CAPT. JOHN SNODDY HIS CAPTAIN; THAT HE WAS IN NO BATTLES AND THERE WERE NO CONTINENTAL OR REGULAR REGIMENT WHERE HE SPIED. HE STATES THAT CAPT. JOHN SNODDY WAS AN OFFICER IN THE SERVICE OF THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

THAT IN THE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1782 HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE AS A DRAFT IN CAPT JOHN WOODS COL OF VA., MILITIA AND MARCHED TO THE CUMBERLAND MOUNTAIN TO GUARD THE EMIGRANTS TO THE WESTERN COUNTRY THROUGH WHAT WAS THEN CALLED THE WILDERNESS AS THE ROADS WERE CONSTANTLY BESET BY INDIANS AND THE EMIGRANTS MURDERED EVER OPPORTUNITY WHICH WAS A PART OF THIS MILITIA DUTY. HE SERVED A PERIOD OF ONE MONTH AND WAS DISCHARGED BY CAPT. JOHN WOODS.

IN THE SPRING OF 1783 THE INDIANS MADE AN INVASION OF THE DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY IN A HOSTILE MANNER AND ENCAMPED UPON THE HEAD WATERS OF SANDY RIVER, THAT HE VOLUNTEERED UNDER CAPT. WILLIAM WHITLEY TO EXPEL THEM. COL. BENJ. LOGAN WAS HIS COLONEL JOHN LOGAN WAS LIEUT COL. AND COL. ISAAC SHELBY WAS ON THE EXPEDITION. THEY MARCHED AGAINST THE INDIANS, BUT BEFORE THEY REACHED THEIR CAMPING GROUND, THEY SUDDENLY DECAMPED AND ABANDONED THE COUNTRY. HE SERVED A TOUR OF ONE MONTH AND WAS A MOUNTED VOLUNTEER AND FURNISHED HIS OWN PROVISION AND WAS VERBALLY DISCHARGED BY CAPT. WHITLEY IN LINCOLN COUNTY, DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY.

--HE WAS BORN IN ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VA. 1764 THAT HIS FATHER HAD A RECORD OF HIS AGE OF HIS FAMILY SET DOWN IN HIS WESTMINSTER CONFESSION OF FAITH WHICH HAS BEEN LOST SO THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW WHAT HAS BECOME OF IT, THAT HE REMOVED TO THE STATE OF KENTUCKY 1780 THEN BEING IN HIS 17TH YEAR AND SETTLED IN LINCOLN COUNTY WHERE HE HAS RESIDED EVER SINCE, WHERE HE WAS LIVING WHEN CALLED INTO SERVICE, THERE

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY

HALL: JOSEPH

HE WAS LIVING WHEN CALLED INTO SERVICE, THERE WERE NO REGULAR MILITIA IN THE COUNTRY NOR IN REGULAR NOR CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS. THAT HE IS KNOWN IN HIS PRESENT NEIGHBORHOOD TO GEORGES MEEKS, BENJ. BRIGGS, AND JAMES P. BARNETT.

--AFFIDAVIT OF GEORGE MEEKS STATES UPON OATH THAT HE KNOWS OF THE SERVICE OF JOSEPH HALL IN 1782 FROM THE SPRING UNTIL THE FALL AS THIS DEPONENT WAS AT THAT TIME STATIONED IN SAID FORT AND SAW HALL WHEN HE WOULD COME IN FROM HIS SPYING EXPEDITION DURING THE ABOVE PERIOD.

--AFFIDAVIT--THE DEPONENT BENJAMIN BRIGGS THAT HE KNOWS OF THE SERVICES OF JOSEPH HALL.

--A FIDAVIT OF JAMES P. BARNETT ALL TESTIDY THAT THEY KNOW OF HIS SERVICES.

***-----

SECTION 46

W 27678 VIRGINIA

HAM? DRURY

PERKINS: MARIA, FORMER WIDOW

STATE OF KENTUCKY: LINCOLN COUNTY.

JUNE 4, 1832

AGE 73 -STATES THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U. S. ABOUT THE FIRST OF MARCH 1778 AS A DRAFTED MILITIAMAN IN CAPT. THOS WRIGHT'S COMPANY OF THE COUNTY OF BREENBRIAR VA., FOR 3 MONTHS.

HE STATES THAT AFTER HE RETURNED HOME FROM THE TOUR AFORESAID HE REMOVED TO MONTGOMERY CO., VA., AND IN AUGUST 1778 AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE AS A VOLUNTEER IN THE COMPANY OF GEORGE PARISH OF MONTOMERY CO, VA., AS AN INDIAN SPY, THE COMPANY TO WHICH HE BELONGED WAS ORDERED TO GUARD THE FRONTIERS ON NEW RIVER, WHEN THEY WERE MARCHED TO CO. TAYLOR'S REGIMENT WHICH WERE COMMANDED BY SAID TAYLOR. HE STATES THAT IN ALL 3 MONTHS AFTER HE JOINED THE COMPANY HE WAS COMMISSIONED LIEUTENANT IN SAID COMPANY. HE STATES HE SERVED AS A SPY ABOUT 2 YEARS BUT WAS NOT IN ANY ACTUAL SERVICE MORE THAN 18 MONTHS, SO THAT HE SERVED ABOUT 15 MONTHS AS LIEUTENANT IN SAID COMPANY AND ABOUT 3 MONTHS AS PRIVATE AND ABOUT THE LAST OF JULY OR FIRST OF AUGUST 1780, HE WAS LEGALLY DISCHARGED BUT DOES NOT RECLLECT BY WHOM AND AFTER HE RETURNED HOME HE WENT TO THE COUNTY OF BOTETOURT VIRGINIA AND IN SEPTEMBER 1780 HE GAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE AS A VOLUNTEER UNDERCAPT CAPT. ALEXANDER HANLEY IN THE COMPANY AFORESAID TO SERVE A TOUR OF SIX MONTHS. THE COMPANY MARCHED TO THE COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY CO., VA. ON HOLSTON RIVER, WHERE THEY WERE ATTACHED TO MAJOR CAMPBELL'S BATALLION AND FROM THAT PLACE THEY MARCHED THROUGH NORTH CAROLINA OR SOUTH CAROLINA WHERE THEY JOINED GENERAL MORGAN'S BRIGADE AND AFTER THAT JOINED THE AFORESAID BRIGADE, THEY MARCHED TO THE COWPENS THEY THEN MARCHED WITH THE PRISONERS TOWARD SALSBUARY NORTH CAROLINA. IN WHICH TIME THEY JOINED GENERAL GREEN'S ARMY. THEY STARTED FROM SALSBUARY TOWARDS VIRGINIA AND SOME 6 OR 7 MILES FROM SALSBUARY ON THE ADKIN RIVER, THEY WERE OVER TAKEN BY CORNWALLIS' ARMY WHEN A PORTION OF THE ARMY WAS DEFEATED. WE THEN MARCHED TO GUILFORD WHERE HE WAS DISCHARGED, HIS TERM OF SERVICE HAVING EXPIRED BUT HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT BY WHOM, BUT HE SUPPOSES THAT IT WAS BY HIS LIEUT, HIS CAPTAIN BEING KILLED IN THE ENGAGEMENT ON THE ADKIN.

THAT HE WAS BORN IN ORANGE COUNTY, VA., 1760, JULY 9TH., AND THAT HE RESIDED IN SAID COUNTY UNTIL HE WAS ABOUT 10 YEARS OF AGE THEN REMOVED TO ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, VA., THEN TO GREENBRIAR AND FROM THERE TO KENTUCKY IN 1790 OR 1791 TO MADISON COUNTY AND FROM MADISON COUNTY, KENTUCKY TO LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY WHERE HE HAS

HAM? DRURY

RESIDED EVER SINCE.

HIS ACQUAINTANCES ARE DAVID SHANKS, ADAM WILSON, LEWIS BALL, BENJ. DUNCAN, RICHARD SINGLETON, SINGLETON. THAT HE CAN PROVE BY JOSEPH WEST AND MARTIN TURPIN AS TO A PORTION OF HIS SERVICES.

THE DEPOSITION OF MARTIN TURPIN TAKEN AT THE HOUSE OF JOSEPH DORHERTY IN PULASKI COUNTY, KENTUCKY MAY 24, 1834, TO BE READ AS EVIDENCE IN BEHALF OF DRURY HAM. SAYS HE IS AGE 73 YEARS LAST JANUARY; THAT HE AND HAM WERE DRAFTED ABOUT 1778 IN MARCH UNDER CAPT. THOMAS WRIGHTS' COMPANY OF MILITIAMAN AND THAT THEY SERVED 3 MONTHS GUARDING THE FRONTIERS.

DEPOSITION OF JOSEPH WEST TAKN AT THE HOUSE OF ANDREW MCBREATH MCBEATH IN WAYNE COUNTY, KENTUCKY MAY 23, 1834. THIS DEPONENT BEING 73 YEARS SAID HE BECAME ACQUAINTED WITH SAID APPLICANT IN 1777, SINCE THEY WERE QUITE YOUNG AND THE SAID AFFIANT WAS LIVING IN GREENBRIAR COUNTY WHEN THE APPLICANT MOVED THERE AND THEY BECAME ACQUAINTED AND SAW HIM IN ACTUAL SERVICE WITH HIM IN 1778 FOR 3 MONTHS UNDER CAPT. THOS. WRIGHT. THEY ALSO SERVED TOGETHER A TOUR OF 12 MONTHS AS INDIAN SPIES ON THE FRONTIERS OF VA. 1779 OR 1780 6 MONTHS EACH YEAR.

---STATE OF KENTUCKY, PUALKI COUNTY---

ON THE 23RD OF JULY 1867 PERSONALLY APPEARED WILLIAM REYNOLDS AND PERMELIA REYNOLDS HIS WIFE, BOTH RESDIENTS OF PULASKI COUNTY, KENTUCKY STATES THEY WERE WELL ACQUAITED WITH MRS. MARIAM PERKINS, WIDOW OF ELISHA PERKINS, DECEASED AND HAS BEEN FOR ABOUT 45 YEARS AND WAS ACQUAINTED WITH HER BEFORE SHE WAS MARRIED TO DRURY HAM, WHO WAS A PENSIONER AT THE KENTUCKY AGENCY. AFFIANT'S FURTHER STATES THAT THEY WERE PRESENT AT THE TIME THE MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE BETWEEN ELISHA PERKINS AND MARIAH HIS WIFE, ABOUT THE YEAR 1840 AND WAS INTIMATELY ACQUAINTED WITH SAID FAMILY UP TO THE DAY OF ELISHA PERKINS DEATH AND NEVER HEARD ANY PERSON DISPUTE THE PARTIES BEING LAWFULLY MARRIED AND ALWAYS HEARD THEM CALLED MAN AND WIFE.

--AFFIANT FURTHER STATES THAT STEPHEN --STEPHEN COLYER THE MINISTER WHO SOLEMNIZED THE RIGHTS OF MATRIMONY BETWEEN SAID ELISHA PERKINS AND MARIAH HIS WIFE, DIED S ON AFTER SAID MARRIAGE AND KNOW THAT HE HAD FAILED TO RETURN THEIR LINCENSES TO THE PROPER OFFICE AFFIANT FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THEY ARE NOT INTERESTED IN THIS CLAIM OR CONCERNED IN THE PROSECUTION OF THE SAME. SIGNED WILLIAM AND PERMELEE REYNOLDS. THERE IS HOWEVER, FILED WITH THE PAPERS A CERTIFIED COPY OF THE RECORD OF THEIR MARRIAGE WHICH IS AS FOLLOWS: LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY APRIL 6, 1827 DREWREY HAM, AND MARIAH JOHNSON, WITNESSES, THOS HELM CLERK SCC.

--CERTIFIED COPY OF THE MARRIAGE LINCENSES, THE MARRIAGE BOND OF ELISHA PERKINS AND MARIAH HAM BOTH OF PULASKI COUNTY, KENTUCKY FEB. 6 1840. ONE JOHN SALLEE WAS ON THE MARRIAGE BOND. STATE OF KENTUCKY LINCOLN COUNTY 5-6-1874 PERSONALLY APPEARED MARIAH PERKINS A RESIDENT OF WAYNESBURG, LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUKY IN THE AGE 73, STATES THAT SHE IS THE FORMER WIDOW OF DREWRY HAM, WHO WAS A CAPTAIN IN THE REVOLUTION-ARY WAR FROM GREENBRIAR COUNTY, VA., AND WHO DIED DEC. 26, 1835 IN LIN OLN COUNTY KENTUCKY SHE STATES THAT HER HUSBANDDREW HIS PENSION AT LEXINGTON AND SHE LATER DREW PENSION, JAM DIED DECEMBER 26, 1835 THAT PERKINS DIED NOV. 22, 1864 AND THAT SHE IS NOW A WIDOW. STATE OF KENTUCKY: LINCOLN COUNTY

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY

STATE OF KENTUCKY: LINCOLN COUNTY

WILLIAM GOOCH, STATES THAT MRS. MARIAH PERKINS, RESIDED FOR SOMETIME AT HIS HOUSE, THAT SOMETIME BEFORE HER DEATH SHE HAD BEEN QUITE FEEBLE AND REQUIRED THE CARE AND ATTENTION OF AFFIANT AND HIS WIFE, THAT SHE DIED ON THE 1ST JUNE 1875 AND THAT AFFIANT FURNISHED ALL THE BURIAL CLOTHES AND ETC., AND THAT SHE HAD NO PROPERTY OF ANY KIND. THE RESIDENT OF MRS. DRURARY JAM(MARIAH PERKINS) FORMER WIDOW OF BREWRY HAM, HER POST OFFICE WAS LAGRANGE, LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AT ONE TIME.

HAZELEWOOD?

HAZLEWOOD? LUKE AND NANCY

W9477

BOUNTY LAND WARRANT 67515 --160-55

STATE OF KENTUCKY: LINCOLN COUNTY

ON SEPTEMBER 24, 1832, PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE THE JUSTICE OF THE LINCOLN COUNTY, COURT AGED 73, THAT HE SERVED A TOUR OF DUTY FOR NOT LESS THAN 3 MONTHS UNDER CAPT. T. WALKER, AS A VOLUNTEER, THAT GENERAL STEVENS WAS COMMANDING GENERAL, THAT HE JOINED HIS COMPANY AT :UNENBURG COURT HOUSE, COUNTY OF LUNEN VA., BUT DOES NOT RECOLLECT THE YEAR, THAT HIS COMPANY MARCHED THROUGH NORTH CAROLINA TO SOUTH CAROLINA, THAT HIS COMPANY WAS IN GATE'S DEFEAT AFTER THE DEFEAT OF ARMY. THIS AFFIANT AND THE COMPANY COMMANDED CAPTIAN WALKER, RETURNED HOME AND WERE DISCHARGED AFTER REMAINING SOMETIME AT HILLSBOROUGH, N. C. SHORTLY AFTER HE WAS DISCHARGED AND HE AND 12 OTHER SOLDIERS VOLUNTEERED THEIR SERVICES UNDER GENERAL LAWSON AND JOINED THE DIVISION OF THE ARMY UNDER THE COMMAND OF BARAN DE STUBEN, THEN STATIONED IN VIRGINIA, THAT HE REMAINED WITH STUDEN'S ARMY FOR 3 MONTHS REMAINED WITH STUDEN'S ARMY FOR 3 MONTHS WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED AND RETURNED HOME DURING THIS TOUR OF DUTY. HE WAS NOT IN ANY ENGAGEMENT WITH THE ENEMY. THAT THE KNOWN TOUR WAS UNDER CAPT. FRANCIS DEGRAFFINREES WHOSE COMPANY HE JOINED NEAR LUNENBERG COURT HOUSE, VA., THE REGIMENT TO WHICH THE COMPANY WAS ATTACHED COMMANDED BY COL. PARKER AND GENERAL MUHLENBERG WAS COMMANDING GENERAL, THAT THEY WERE RECONOITERING AND STATIONED, A PART OF THE TIME ON JAMES RIVER WHEN THEIR TOUR OF DUTY WAS PERFORMED THE COMPANY WAS DISCHARGED AND HE RETURNED TO HIS RESIDENCE IN LUNENBERG COUNTY. THE NEXT TOUR WAS UNDER CAPT. JOSEPH KNIGHT WHOSE COMPANY HE JOINED AS A VOLUNTEER IN THE COUNTY AFORESAID. THEY MARCHED FROM THERE TO LITTLE YORK IN VIRGINIA WHERE HE JOINED THE ARMY UNDER COMMAND OF GENERAL WASHINGTON. THAT HE WAS AT THE SEIGE OF YORK AND THAT HE AND OTHERS WERE SENT GO RICHMOND FROM YORK, TO GUARD THE TORIES, THAT AT RICHMOND HE WAS DISCHARGED AND RETURNED HOME. HE STATES THAT HE IS POSITIVE HE SERVED IN THE ARMY DURING THE REVOLUTION NOT LESS THAN 12 MONTHS AND HE BELIEVES LONGER. HE STATES THAT HE PERFORMED THE SEVERAL TOURS OF DUTY BEFORE STATED AS A VOLUNTEER.

HE STATES HE WAS BORN IN LUNENBERG COUNTY VA., 1761 AND VOLUNTEERED FROM THAT COUNTY WHERE HE THEN RESIDED.

HE NOW RESIDES IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND HAS RESIDED THERE FOR MORE THAN 26 YEARS. HE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE IN HIS POSSESSION RELATIVE TO HIS SERVICES. THOUGH HE CAN PROVE ONE TOUR OF DUTY OF 3 MONTHS BY ABRHAM SUBLETT OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Signed LUKE HAZELWOOD.

MRS. NANCY HAZELWOOD A RESIDENT OF LINCOLN COUNTY, MAY 5, 1857 STATES THAT SHE IS THE WIDOW OF LUKE HAZELWOOD, WHO SERVED IN THE REVOLUTIONARY. SHE STATES THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO SAID LUKE HAZELWOOD ON THE 17TH MAY, 1820 AND THAT HER HUSBAND DIED JULY 16, 1834.

CERTIFIED COPY OF THE MARRIAGE RECORD IS FILED WITH THE PAPERS AS FOLLOWS; LINCOLN COUNTY, KY. MAY 16, 1820
LUKE HAZELWOOD, AND NANCY BA

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY
HAZELWOOD? LUKE

CERTIFIED COPY OF THE MARRIAGE RECORD IS FILED WITH THE PAPERS AS FOLLOWS: LINCOLN COUNTY? KENTUCKY MAY 16, 1820
LUKE HAZELWOOD AND NANCY BALLARD, ONE BENJ. JOETT, ENDORSED THE LICENSURE AS A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE AND CELEBRATED THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY. (ONE THOMAS W. NAPIER WAS PRESIDING JUDGE OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY IN 1857).

SECTION 51

HUGHS? WILLIAM PENSION NO W8964

VIRGINIA

I, JAMES DAVIDSON OF FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY, CERTIFY THAT I WAS AGE 22 NOV. LAST, CERTIFY THAT I WAS RAISED IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND KNEW FROM EARLIEST DAYS OF MY CHILDHOOD, THE FAMILY OF HUGH, WILLIAM HUGHS, WHO WAS A REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSIONER, THAT I KNEW INTIMATELY HIS CHILDREN, VIZ; BURKETT, REUBEN, BETSY, MARY OR DOLLY? PALLY? JOHN, THOMAS, LOTTY, PRATT AND SOPHIA. THAT BURKETT HUGHS WAS THE OLDEST CHILD AND A MAN GROWN WHEN I WAS BUT A BOY AND A VERY STOUT MAN HE WAS. HE WAS ABOUT THE AGE OF MY BROTHER SAMUEL DAVIDSON WHO WAS BORN 1769 OR 1770 AND WAS HIS ASSOCIATE AND COMPANION IN THEIR RAISING AND GROWING UP. I BELIEVE HE WAS FULLY AS OLD AS MY BROTHER SAMUEL REUBEN HUGHS WAS THE SECOND CHILD AND BETSY THE THIRD WHO MARRIED THOMAS YOUNG, SALLY WAS THE 5TH CHILD AND NEARLY AS OLD AS MYSELF. SOME YEAR OR SO YOUNGER, BUT WAS A LADY GROWN BEFORE I WAS A MAN GROWN. WE LIVED A MILE DISTANT ONLY AND GREW UP AS ASSOCIATES, JUDGE HUGHS WAS THE 10TH CHILD AND I BELIEVE IS OVER 59. THE WHOLE FAMILY WERE ONE OF THE HIGHEST RESPECTED DURING THEIR LIVES. THE AFFIANT IS WELL SATISFIED THAT WILLIAM AND WIFE MARY WERE MARRIED BEFORE THE COMMENCEMENT OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR FOR THEY LIVED TOGETHER AS HUSBAND AND WIFE AND HAD THE MENTIONED CHILDREN WHILE SO LIVING AND CONTINUED TO SO LIVE AS HUSBAND AND WIFE UNTIL THE DEATH OF SAID PENSIONER.

I WILL ALSO STATE THAT I WAS AN OFFICER IN THE LATE WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN AND COMMANDED COMPANY AND THAT I AM NOW RECEIVING A PENSION WHILE IN SAID SERVICE. SIGNED JAMES DAVIDSON.

CLERK OF THE COURT OF LINCOLN COUNTY SAID THAT WILLIAM HUGHS DIED 1834, NOV. 14, AND THAT HE LEFT MARY HUGHS AS HIS WIDOW AND THAT SHE REMAINED A WIDOW UNTIL HER DEATH OCTOBER 19, 1845 AND SHE LEFT THE FOLLOWING PERSONS: JUDITH, RUSSELL. SARAH HUGHS, JOHN S. HUGHS, THOMAS HUGHS, AND MARY HUGHS, WHO ARE HER ONLY LIVING CHILDREN. THIS 1850.

--ADAIR COUNTY KENTUCKY MAY 21, 1850

JUDITH RUSSELL, WHO AFTER BEING DULY SWORN SAYS SHE IS A CHILD OF WILLIAM AND MARY HUGHS DECEASED, THAT HER FATHER WILLIAM HUGHS WAS A PENSIONER, THAT HER MOTHER LIVED MANY YEARS AFTER THE DEATH OF HER FATHER AND BELONGING THAT MARY HUGHS WAS ENTITLED TO A PENSION.

SIGNED JUDITH RUSSELL.

AFFIDAVIT : MADE MARION COUNTY KENTUCKY : MAY 17, 1850, PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, WILLIAM H. HAWKINS, A JUSTICE OF PEACE APPEARS THOMAS HUGHS WHO AFTER BEING DULY SWORN THAT HE IS A SON OF WILLIAM AND MARY HUGHS DECEASED, THAT HIS FATHER WAS A PENSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT: I, SALLY HUGHS OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY, STATE THAT I AM THE 5TH CHILD OF MY FATHER AND MOTHER, WILLIAM AND MARY HUGHS THAT MY FATHER WAS A PENSIONER OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, THAT MY FATHER W

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY
HUGHS? WILLIAMS

PENSION NO W 8964 VA.

THAT MY FATHER AND MOTHER HAD 14 CHILDREN AS I BELIEVE, (4) OLDER THAN MYSELF AND (9) NINE YOUNGER AND WHOSE NAMES ARE AS FOLLOWS: BURKETT HUGHS, THE OLDEST, REUBEN HUGHS, NEXT BETSY HUGHS WHO MARRIED THOMAS YOUNG, THE NEXT MARY OR POLLY WHO MARRIED HER COUSIN FRANCIS HUGHS, THE NEXT MYSELF, (SALLY HUGHS) THE NEXT WILLIAM HUGHS WHO MARRIED MARY RUSSELL, NEXT JUDGE HUGHS WHO MARRIED JOSEPH RUSSELL, THE NEXT FANNY HUGHS WHO MARRIED SILAS RUSSELL THE NEXT THORP HUGHS, THE NEXT JOHN HUGHS, THE NEXT THOMAS HUGHS, THE NEXT LOTTY HUGHS WHO MARRIED THORP HALL, THE NEXT PRATT HUGHS, NEXT SOPHIE HUGHS, THE LAST AND NEARLY ALL OF WHOM HAVE DIED LEAVING BUT FIVE OF US NOW LIVING. I ALSO CERTIFY THAT I VERILY BELIEVE I WAS BORN IN 1780 AND NOW ABOUT 70 YEARS OF AGE. I WAS BORN BETWEEN 2 AND 3 YEARS BEFORE MY BROTHER WILLIAM. I VERILY BELIEVE THAT MY SISTER BETSY WAS OVER 20 YEARS OF AGE WHEN SHE MARRIED AS I WAS NEARLY GROWN AND BEING THEN 14 OR 15 YEARS OF AGE. I BELIEVE MY FATHER AND MOTHER WERE MARRIED BEFORE 1770 AS MY SISTER BETSY WAS BORN BEFORE THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND SHE WAS THE THIRD CHILD BORN AFTER THE MARRIAGE OF MY FATHER AND MOTHER.

MY FATHER AND MOTHER FOR FIVE YEARS BEFORE THEIR DEATH LIVED WITH MY BROTHER WILLIAM AND HE VISITED THERE ONE XMAS, I HEARD MY FATHER SAY THAT HE AND MY MOTHER HAD BEEN MARRIED 65 XMAS. BIBLE RECORDS WHICH HE FILED ARE AS FOLLOWS: WILLIAM HUGHS BORN JULY 5, 1783 AND MARRIED JULY 3, 1810.

HIS WIFE WAS BORN SEPT 18, 1786 THORP HUGHS BORN 10-25-18-? TORN ABOUT MID WIT?

WILLIAM HUGHS DEPARTED THIS LIFE NOVEMBER 19, 1834 AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN S. HUGHS OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY STATES THAT I AM THE SON OF WILLIAM HUGHS DECEASED, LATE OF SAID COUNTY WHO WAS A REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONER AND WHO DIED 1834, LEAVING MY MOTHER MARY HUGHS HIS WIDOW. I CERTIFY THAT I AM THE 10TH CHILD OF MY SAID FATHER, THAT THERE WERE 9 CHILDREN OLDER THAN MYSELF AND FOUR YOUNGER. AND SHE LISTS THEM.

I VERILY BELIEVE I WAS BORN ON THE 7TH OF JUNE 1791. THE MARRIAGE BOND OF WILLIAM HUGHS AND POLLY RUSSELL, DAY OF JOSEPH RUSSELL WAS MADE IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY JULY 3, 1810 AND ONE WILLIAM RUSSELL WAS ON THE BOND. S

SECTION 54

A CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE BOND OF THOMAS YOUNG AND ELIZABETH HUGHS DATED MAY 18, 1795? 1796? LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND ONE JOHN WARREN WAS ON THE BOND.

JAMES DAVIDSON OF FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY WAS RAISED WITHIN A MILE OF THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM HUGHS AND MARY HUGHS.

--

SECTION 54

HUNT: RICHARD AND WINIFRED

PENSION NO W 8953 VIRGINIA

RICHARD HUNT, AGED 75 MARCH 24, 1834 APPLIED FOR PENSION IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY STATES THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U. S. IN 1777, WHEN THE BRITISH ARMY WERE IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA, THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE AS A SUBSTITUTE, IN THE VIRGINIA MILITIA IN CULPEPPER CO, VA., IN THE LATER PART OF THE YEAR 1777, HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT THE MONTH UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT RICHARD WARE, JOHN ROBERTS, WAS LIEUT AND WILLIAM ROBERTS WAS THE MAJOR. HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT THE COLONEL NOR THE NUMBER OF THE REGIMENT BUT IT WAS A DRAFT OF 500 MEN AND RAISED FOR THE PURPOSE OF PROTE

PROTECTING THE COUNTRY FROM THE EXCURSION OF THE BRITISH ARMY THEN IN PHILADELPHIA. THE WHOLE WAS UNDER THE COMMAND OF BRIGADIER GENERAL JAMES BARBOUR, THAT HE WAS MARCHED FROM THE COURT HOUSE IN CULPEPPER COUNTY TO SCHYKKILL RIVER IN PENNSYLVANIA, A DISTANCE OF UPWARDS OF 200 MILES, HIS COMPANY WITH OTHER TROOPS WERE SENT IN PURSUIT OF A BODY OF HESSIANS WHO ESCAPED OVER THE SCHUYLKILL RIVER IN A FLAT BOAT OR BOATS. THERE WERE SOME REGIMENTS OF REGULAR TROOPS EMPLOYED ON THE SAME EXPEDITION BUT HE DOES NOT REMEMBER THE NAME OF ANY OF THE OFFICERS, THAT HE SERVED A TOUR OF 3 MONTHS AND WAS DISMISSED BY CAPTAIN RICHARD WARE. HE DOES NOT THINK THAT ANY WRITTEN DISCHARGE WAS GIVEN ON THE OCCASION.

THAT HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE IN 1780, HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT THE MONTHS A DRAFT IN THE VIRGINIA MILITIA IN CULPEPPER COUNTY IN WHAT WAS CALLED THE FIRST 18 MONTHS DRAFT AND THAT HE SERVED THROUGHOUT THE TOUR AS A SERGEANT UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT HARRY HILL. HE DOES NOT REMEMBER THE NAME OF THE LIEUTENANT NOR THE NUMBER OF HIS REGIMENT, THAT HIS COMPANY WHILST ON THIS TOUR WAS PLACED UNDER ORDER OR DIRECTION OF DIFFERENT CAPTAINS, AS FOLLOWS: CAPT. STEPHENSON, ARMSTEAD KILPATRICK, CRANE AND LAMB, THEN WERE LIKEWISE MAJORS, PAULSON AND GAMBLE AND COLONEL GAS CON AND WILLIAM DAVIS, THE WHOLE BRIGADE UNDER THE COMMAND OF BARON STEUBEN, THAT HIS COMPANY WAS MARCHED FROM CULPEPPER COURT HOUSE, VIRGINIA, TO FREDERICKSBURG IN THE SAME STATE WHEN CAPT. HALL, RESIGNED TO THE COMMAND OF THE COMPANY WAS BESTOWED ON CAPT. STEPHENSON WHO EXERCISED AND DISCIPLINED THE COMPANY WHILST IT REMAINED IN THAT TOWN. THE TROOPS WERE STATIONED SOMETIME IN FREDERICKSBURG FROM WHICH COMPANY WAS MARCHED TO CHESTERFIELD COURT HOUSE, VA., WHENCE WITH OTHER TROOPS WERE STATIONED DURING THE WINTER OF 1780 AND SPRING OF 1781. THEY WERE MARCHED TO CHESTERFIELD COURT HOUSE, UNDER CAPT. ARMSTEAD AND AFTER THAT DURING THE TIME THEY REMAINED THERE HIS COMPANY WAS COMMANDED ALTERNATELY BY CAPT. KILPATRICK AND CRANE THIS DECLARANT THINKS THAT BOTH KILPATRICK AND CRANE WERE CONTINENTAL OFFICERS AND PLACED OVER THEM FOR THE PURPOSE OF EXERCISING AND DRILLING THEM, THE COMMANDING COLONEL AT CHESTERFIELD COURT HOUSE WAS WILLIAM DAVIS. NOTHING OF MOMENT OCCURED WHILST AT CHESTERFIELD, TO THIS DECLARANT EXCEPT THAT HE APPREHENDED A DISERTER AND DELIVERED HIM OVER TO THE PROPER AUTHORITY FOR WHICH HE RECEIVED A CERTIFICATE FROM COL. WM. DAVIS.

THAT THE TROOPS WERE MARCHED FROM CHESTERFIELD COURT HOUSE IN THE SPRING OR SUMMER OF 1781. HIS COMPANY STILL UNDER THE ORDERS ALTERNATELY OF KILPATRICK AND CRANE TO POWHATTAN COURT HOUSE IN VA. AND FROM THAT PLACE THEY MARCHED IN PURSUIT OF ENEMY WHO HAD INVADDED VIRGINIA. UNDER CORNWALLIS TO THE FORKS OF THE JAMES RIVER AND THENCE TO STAUNTON RIVER WHICH WAS CROSSED AND CROSSED AT COLE'S FERRY AND PURSUED THE BRITISH ARMY ON ITS RETREAT TOWARDS LITTLE YORK, THAT IN THE PURSUIT THE AMERICAN ARMY OF WHICH HIS COMPANY WAS A PART WAS SEVERAL TIMES DRAWN UP IN ORDER OF BATTLE IN SIGHT OF THE BRITISH ARMY, BUT NO ENGAGEMENT TOOK PLACE UNTIL LORD CORNWALLIS AND HIS ARMY WERE SURRENDERED AND CAPTURED AT LITTLE YORK, WITH THE REGULAR OFFICERS WERE GENERAL WASHINGTON, LAFAYETTE, LINCOLN AND ETC., WAS ENGAGED IN THE SEIGE UNDER COMMAND OF CAPT. LAMB. HE THINKS THAT CORNWALLIS SURRENDERED IN THE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1781. HE SAYS HE GOT HIS DISCHARGE AND LEFT IT AT HIS FATHER'S IN VIRGINIA WHEN HE REMOVED TO KENTUCKY IN THE FALL OF 1782, AND THAT HE DOES NOT KNOW WHAT HAS BECOME OF IT.

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY
HUNT: RICHARD

HE STATES THAT AT THE TIME HE WAS DISCHARGED AS AFORESAID, HE HAD SERVED 16 MONTHS ON THE LAST TOUR AS A SERGEANT, THAT HE WAS DRAFTED FOR 18 MONTHS AND WHICH HE THINKS HE OUGHT TO BE ALLOWED AND 3 MONTHS FOR WHICH HE THINKS HE OUGHT TO BE ALLOWED AND AND THREE MONTHS ON THE FIRST TOUR AS A PRIVATE IN THE WHOLE 19 MONTHS UNLESS THE WAR DEPARTMENT WILL ALLOW THE BALANCE OF THE 18 MONTHS TOUR WHICH WOULD MAKE IT 21 MONTHS.

HE STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN ONE OF THE LOWER COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA DOES NOT KNOW WHICH BUT WAS RAISED IN CULPEPPER COUNTY, IN SAME STATE THAT HIS BIRTH DATE WAS ABOUT 1758 OR 1759?

THAT HE LIVED IN CULPEPPER COUNTY, UNTIL HE WAS BETWEEN 24 AND 25 YEARS OF AGE, WHEN HE REMOVED TO LINCOLN COUNTY IN THE FALL OF 1782, WHERE HE HAS LIVED EVER SINCE WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ONE YEAR IN ROCKCASTLE COUNTY, AND ONE YEAR IN TENNESSEE., AND THE CERTIFICATE OF COL. WM. DAVIS WAS PLACED IN THIS DECLARANT'S HANDS OF THE LATE SAMUEL MCKEE ESQUIRE IN 1809 THEN A MEMBER OF CONGRESS. HE IS KNOWN IN HIS PRESENT NEIGHBORHOOD TO MOSES FOLEY, WM FINLEY, EPHRIAM PENNINGTON, CLERGYMAN.

WINIFORD HUNT, APPLIED FOR PENSION 1844, LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY DEC. 29, 1841. PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE EPHRIAM PENNINGTON, ESQUIRE, AN J. P. OF LINCOLN COUNTY, WINNIFORD HUNT, WIDOW OF RICHARD HUNT, DECEASED, A RESIDENT CITIZEN OF LINCOLN CO., KENTUCKY AGED 86, THE THIRD DAY OF NEXT SEPTEMBER. SHE STATES THAT SHE WAS MARRIED IN DUE FORM OF LAW TO RICHARD HUNT, NOW DECEASED BY PARSON HINDSMAN A PRODESTANT MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL IN THE COUNTY OF CULPEPPER VA. SOMETIME IN THE MONTH OF AUGUST, BUT DOES NOT REMEMBER THE EXACT YEAR, BUT BELIEVES IT WAS ABOUT 2 YEARS BEFORE THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, AND WELL RECOLLECTS IT WAS BEFORE THE COMMENCEMENT OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, SHE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE OF THEIR MARRIAGE, BUT KNOWS THAT THE BONDS WAS PUBLISHED BEFORE THEIR MARRIAGE ACCORDING TO THE CUSTOM OF THAT DAY, SHE FURTHER STATES THAT RICHARD HUNT HER HUSBAND WAS A SOLDIER IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, HER HUSBAND DIED IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY JULY 5, 1838.

SHE WELL RECOLLECTS THAT WHEN HER HUSBAND WAS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, SHE RAISED WITH HER OWN HANDS AND EXERTION 2 CROPS THAT WHILE SHE WAS ENGAGED IN PLOUGHING CORN ONE OF THE SEASONS SHE HAD TO FASTEN HER OLDEST CHILD ON HER BACK AND CARRY HIM WHILE PLOUGHING HAVING NO PERSON TO STAY WITH HIM WHILE SHE WAS AT WORK AND HER CHILD WAS TOO SMALL TO LEAVE BY ITSELF. SHE FURTHER STATES THAT HER HUSBAND AND HERSELF REMOVED TO AND SETTLED IN WHAT IS NOW LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY, THE SAME YEAR OF THE DEFEAT OF THE BLUE LICKS, SHE BELIEVES THE YEAR 1784, AND HER HUSBAND WAS CALLED ON TO ASSIST IN BURYING THE DEAD. SHE THEN HAD ONE CHILD AND THE FEBRUARY FOLLOWING IN 1785 HER 2ND., CHILD WAS BORN. SHE AND HER HUSBAND HAD SIX CHILDREN.

SHE CONSIDERED IT HER DUTY TO STATE THAT ABOUT 12 YEARS AGO HER HUSBAND WITHOUT JUST CAUSE SEPARATED FROM HER AND LIVED APART FROM HER UNTIL HIS DEATH, BUT HE WAS NEVER DIVORCED FROM HER AND ALWAYS RECOGNIZED HER AS HIS WIFE AND IN HIS LETTER PUBLISHED SOMETIME, SHORT TIME BEFORE HIS DEATH, NOT EXCEEDING 6 MONTHS, HE RECOGNIZED HER AS HIS WIFE AND AT HIS DEATH SHE WAS HIS LAWFUL WIFE.

SHE FURTHER STATES THAT SHE HAS LIVED IN THE SAME NEIGHBORHOOD IN LINCOLN COUNTY SINCE HER AND HER HUSBAND REMOVED TO AND SETTLED HERE AND STILL RESIDES IN THE SAME NEIGHBORHOOD AND HER HUSBAND AT HIS DEATH LIVED IN THE SAME NEIGHBORHOOD. SHE FURTHER DECLARES ON

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY

HUNT? RICHARD

ON OATH THAT FROM OLD AGE INFIRMITY AND AFFLICTION, CALLED THE RHEUMATISM, SHE IS UNABLE TO APPEAR BEFORE THE LINCOLN COUNTY OR CIRCUIT COURT, AT THE NEXT COURT OR SESSION OF EITHER THE SAID COURTS NOR DOES SHE BELIEVE SHE EVER WILL BE.

SECTION 58

STATES THAT HER BIBLE RECORDS OF BIRTHS DEATHS OF THE CHILDREN WAS BURNED SOME FEW YEARS AGO WITH HER DWELLING HOUSE.

AFFIDAVIT OF BENJAMIN DUNCAN, MADE AT THE HOME OF WINNIFORD HUNT, HE SAYS HE IS AGED 71 YEARS, STATES THAT HE HAS BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH HER FOR 57 YEARS OR 58 YEARS, THAT HE BECAME ACQUAINTED WITH SHE HAD HER HUSBAND SHORTLY AFTER THEY MOVED TO LINCOLN COUNTY, KY. THIS DEPONENT WAS THEN ABOUT 13 YEARS OF AGE, THIS 1841.

HE RECOLLECTS THAT SHE HAD ONE OR TWO CHILDREN WHEN HE FIRST BECAME ACQUAINTED WITH HER.

AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM FINDLEY, LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AGED 70, 25TH OF MARCH NEXT. THIS AFFIDAVIT MADE 1841, A RESIDENT CITIZEN OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY, STATES THAT HE HAS BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH RICHARD AND WINIFORD HUNT FOR OVER FORTY YEARS, THAT HE HAS LIVED A NEIGHBOR FOR MORE THAN 40 YEARS. BOTH OF THESE AFFIANTS SAY THEY KNEW ABOUT THEIR SEPARATION BUT KNEW THEY HAD NEVER SECURED A DIVORCE.

SHE STATES SHE WAS MARRIED TO SAID RICHARD HUNT IN CULPEPPER IN ABOUT SIX MILES FROM THE COURT HOUSE BY THE REV. HARDSMAN OF ENGLISH CLERGY ABOUT ONE YEAR AS NEAR AS SHE CAN REMEMBER BEFORE HE LEFT HOME TO JOIN THE ARMY, THE MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE BY PUBLICATION AT CHURCH AND NOT BY LICENSE. THAT HER HUSBAND DIED JULY 5, 1837.

AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES HUNT, A RESIDENT CITIZEN OF THE COUNTY OF ROCKCASTLE COUNTY, KENTUCKY STATES THAT ON THE 26TH AUGUST 1842 BEFORE CHARLES COLYER, A J. P. OF FOR THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY, PERSONALLY APPEARED JAMES HUNT, A RESIDENT CITIZEN OF THE COUNTY AFORESAID AND A RESPECTABLE WITNESS KNOWN SO PERSONALLY THE SAID COLYER,

SECTION 59

STATES THAT RICHARD HUNT NAMED IN THE AFFIDAVIT OF WINIFORD HUNT, SWORN TO BEFORE HIRAM ROBERTS JUSTICE OF PEACE OF LINCOLN CO, KENTUCKY AUGUST 20, 1842, TO THE COUNTY COURT CLERK'S CERTIFICATE BEARING DATE, AUGUST 23, 1842, WAS HIS BROTHER. THAT HIS BROTHER RICHARD HUNT DEPARTED THIS LIFE IN LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY 7-5-1837. AS TO THEIR MARRIAGE HE WAS TOO YOUNG TO RECOLLECT, BUT THE FIRST OF HIS RECOLLECTION, HE RECALLS THAT SAID RICHARD HUNT AND WINIFORD WERE LIVING TOGETHER AS MAN AND WIFE DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR IN CULPEPPER COUNTY VA AND ABOUT ONE YEAR AFTER THE CLOSE OF THE WAR, THE SAID RICHARD AND THE SAID WINIFORD MOVED TO LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY WHERE HE LIVED UNTIL HIS DEATH.

HE OFTEN HEARD HIS FATHER AND MOTHER SPEAK OF THEIR MARRIAGE OF SAID RICHARD AND WINIFORD AND RAISED A FAMILY OF CHILDREN- 6 IN NUMBER, PART NOW LIVING.

SECTION 58 AND 59

LUNSFORD : ROCHAM
STATE OF KENTUCKY

PENSION NO S13803 VIRGINIA

LINCOLN COUNTY: KENTUCKY. ON THIS 22ND, OCTOBER 1832, PERSONALLY APPEARED IN OPEN COURT BEFORE THE JUSTICE OF THE LINCOLN COUNTY COURT NOW JUDGE RODHAM LUNSFORD, A RESIDENT OF THE COUNTY AFORESAID AGED 70, WHO BEING FIRST DULY SWORN ACCORDING TO LAW, DOTH ON HIS OATH MAKE THE FOLLOWING DECLARATION. HE STATES HE ENLISTED IN FAQUIER CO,

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY

LUNSFORD: RODHAM

HE ENLISTED IN FAQUIER COUNTY, VA., MARCH 1779 FOR 3 YEARS AND WAS ENROLLED IN CAPTAIN BUTLER'S COMPANY. HIS LIEUT WAS BY THE NAME OF PHILIP MALLERY. HIS ENSIGN RAY HEATH WAS HIS COLONEL AND CHARLES S SCOTT WAS HIS GENERAL. HE LAY ONE SUMMER AT PETERSBURG VA AND IN THE FALL OF 1779 WAS MARCHED TO SOUTH CAROLINA UNDER THE COMMAND OF HIS GENERAL. HE WAS IN CHARLESTON AT THE TIME FOR THE SEIGE AND WAS TAKEN PRISONER IN MAY 1780, THE CITY HAVING BEEN SURRENDERED BY GENERAL LINCOLN TO THE BRITISH ARMY. HE WAS DETAINED AND KEPT AS A PRISONER LONG AFTER THE SURRENDER OF CORNWALLIS HAVING BEEN ABSENT 3 YEARS AND 9 MONTHS. HE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE OF HIS SERVICES, DURING THE PERIOD OF HIS BEING A PRISONER HE SUFFERED EVERY SORT OF PRIVATION BUT HE GIVES A DETAIL OF ALL FACTS CONNECTED WITH THAT PART OF HIS CASE IS NOT CALLED FOR IN THE PRESENT APPLICATION.

SECTION 59 AND 60

MCPHERSON: MARK AND MARY

PENSION NUMBER W2144

BOUNTY LAND WARRANT 481-200
MARYLAND

THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER APPOINTS SAMUEL MCKEE OF GARRARD CO., KENTUCKY AS HIS LAWFULL ATTORNEY, TO COLLECT SUCH AS IS DUE HIM FOR HIS REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE THIS 19TH DAY OCTOBER 1809.

THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER WAS A LIEUT AND ACTING ADJUTANT IN THE REGIMENT OF THE MARYLAND TROOPS ON CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

STATE OF KENTUCKY, LINCOLN COUNTY. THE ABOVE SOLDIER AGED 65 STATES THAT HE ENLISTED IN PORTOBACCO (MARYLAND, CHALRES COUNTY) IN MARCH 1776 AS A PRIVATE UNDER CAPT. JOHN HODKINS, STONE, THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COL. WILLIAM SMALLWOOD, THE BRIGADE COMMANDED BY GENERAL MCDUGAL, THAT HE SERVED ONE YEAR, ACCORDING TO HIS ENLISTMENT AS ABOVE AND AT ITS EXPIRATION HE ENLISTED FOR THREE YEARS IN THE CONTINENTAL LINE UNDER CAPT. HENRY GAITHER, THAT HE WAS SOON AFTER HIS ENLISTMENT APPOINTED AN ORDERLY SURGEANT IN THAT COMPANY, IN WHICH HE SERVED DURING THE SAID TERM, THE REGIMENT WAS COMMANDED BY COL. STONE, AT THE EXPIRATION OF HIS 2ND., ENLISTMENT HE OBTAINED A COMMISSION AS ENSIGN IN THE SAME REGIMENT AND IN THAT CHARACTER, SERVED ONE YEAR WHEN HE OBTAINED A COMMISSION AS LIEUTENANT IN THE 3RD., REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COLONEL ADAMS AND AS SUCH CONTINUED TO THE END OF THE WAR. THAT HE WAS IN THE FOLLOWING BATTLES, LONG ISLAND, THE WHITE PLAINS, MONMOUTH, STONY POINT AND AT THE TAKEN OF CORNWALLIS, THAT HE HAD A REGULAR DISCHARGE FOR HIS 3 YEARS SERVICE BUT BY THEM AND ACCIDENTS HE HAS LOST IT TOGETHER WITH HIS COMMISSIONS AS ENSIGN AND LIEUTENANT HE STATES THAT HE IS POOR AND FROM HIS AGE AND INFORMATION STATES HE IS IN NEED OF ASSISTANCE FROM HIS COUNTY.

HE STATES IN HIS DECLARATION MADE 2-15-1826, THAT HE ENLISTED IN MARYLAND UNDER COL. SMALLWOOD, DURING THE WAR, BEING LIMITED TO THE STATE OF VIRGINIA, MARYLAND, PENNSYLVANIA AND DELAWARE; THAT IN DECEMBER 1776 YOUR PETITIONER RE-ENLISTED FOR 3 YEARS IN THE CONTINENTAL SERVICE STILL UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL SMALLWOOD, WHICH TIME YOUR PETITIONER SERVED OUT AT THE EXPIRATION OF SAID TERM. HE RECEIVED AN ENSIGN COMMISSION FROM CONGRESS, WHICH COMMISSION YOUR PETITIONER ACCEPTED AND SERVED UNDER THAT COMMISSION IN SAID SMALLWOOD'S DIVISION ABOUT 12 MONTHS, WHEN HE WAS PROMOTED TO BE FIRST LIEUTENANT IN EACH GRADE HE SERVED UNTIL THE END OF THE WAR, THAT DURING SAID WAR YOUR PETITIONER FOUGHT IN THE FOLLOWING BATTLES, LONG ISLAND, AUGUST 1776, AT THE WHITE PLAINS, OCTOBER 1776, BRANDYWINE SEPT 1777, BATTLE OF GERMANTOWN 1777, IN THE BATTLE OF

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY
MCPHERSON:

IN THE BATTLE OF MOMMOTH, JUNE 1778, AT THE STORMING OF STONY POINT UNDER GENERAL ANTHONY WAYNE, JULY 1779, AT THE SEIGE OF YORK AND AT THE TAKING OF CORNWALLIS OCTOBER 1781.

SECTION 62

YOUR PETITIONER BESIDES THE 7 FOREGOING BATTLES WAS IN SUNDRY OTHER SKIRMISHES WITH THE ENEMY. AFTER THE SEIGE OF YORK HE WENT TO THE SOUTH AND SERVED UNDER GREEN UNTIL THE END OF THE WAR AND UNTIL THE TROOPS WERE DISCHARGED BY CONGRESS 1783, IN NOVEMBER.

BUT NOW, SO IT IS, YOUR PETITIONER HAS ARRIVED AT THE AGE OF 72 YEARS AND DURING HIS WHOLE LIFE HAS BEEN DESTITUTE OF SUCH A SUPPORT AND WISHES SUPPORT FOR HIMSELF AND FAMILY.

HE SAYS HE WAS BORN OF POOR PARENTS, NECESSITY FORCED HIM TO SELLSOME OF HIS BOUNTY LAND AT A LOSS. THE BALANCE OF HIS LAND LYING IN THE ALLEGANY MOUNTAINS NEAR THE POTOMAC UNFIT FOR CULTIVATION.

YOUR PETITIONER FRTHIER STATES THAT HE DID NOT MARRY UNTIL HE WAS CONSIDERABLY ADVANCED IN LIFE, THAT CONSEQUENTLY HIS CHILDREN, OR A PART OF AT LEAST, ARE YET IN A HEALTHY SITUATION AND HIMSELF SITUATED, AS HE IS AT PRESENT UNABLE TO OFFER THEM EVEN THE CHANCE OF A COMMON EDUCATION. THAT HE LIVES ON A VERY POOR SPOT OF LAND, THAT HIS OLDEST SON, HITHERTO IS CHIEF SUPPORT HAS LATELY MARRIED AND BEING ALSO POOR AND NEEDY IS ABLE TO WORK FOR HIMSELF. HE HAS STILL A WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN TO MAINTAIN.

WITH DEEP REGRET YOUR PETITIONER IS FORCED TO STATE THAT HE WAS UNFORTUNATELY STRUCK FROM THE PENSION LIST BY THE SECRETARY OF WAR, UNDER A LATE LAW OF CONGRESS FOR NO OTHER REASON AS YOUR PETITIONER HAS BEEN INFORMED BUT BECAUSE HE WAS RECEIVING FROM THE STATE OF MARYLAND, A PENSION OF \$160. PER ANNUM. MANY PEOPLE HAVE SIGNED HIS PETITION TO TRY TO SECURE HIS PENSION AS FOLLOWS;

WILLIS G. SHACKLEFORD, JOSEPH PAXTON, SAMUEL DUDDERNER, JACOB SWOPE JAMES SAMLL, THOMAS MONTGOMERY, A OERRIN, JOHN BRIGHT, WILLIS PL BLANKS, THOMAS WILSON, PAXTON PARKS, DAVID LOGAN, JAMES COOKE, JAMES GONONO, ATNHONY COOK, CONRAD DUDLERRY, WILLIAM PAXTON, JR. HENRY MIDDLETON, WM. WHITELY, WM. FARRIS, JOHN COOK, JAMES JOHNSON, JOHN B. HALL, JOHN GARHAM, WM. GRISHAM, THOS. VAUGHN, CHARLES ADAMS ADAMS WILSON, BENJ. HIATT.

SECTION 63

ELISHA VAUGHN, CARROL BAILEY, HENRY OWSLEY, JOHN T. BELL, RICHARD H LEE, M. DAVIDSON, WM. PAXTON, DANIEL _____LY (ILLEGIBLE) HUGH LOGAN, WM. SPRATT, ELIJAH BAILEY, ANDREW MCROBERTS, JOHN MCROBERTS, JESHUA MCCORMACK, FRANCIS L. READ? JOHN KINCAID, THALLES HUSTON, REUBEN FORBES, BY OWSLY, THOS. HELM, WM. CRAIG.

IN 1820 AT THE AGUST COURT 17TH AUG. LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY THE NAME OF HIS WIFE WAS MARY ABOUT 45, HIS 4TH CHILDRENS NAMES WERE WALTER ABOUT 19, LIVING WITH HIS FATHER, HENRY AGED 9 LIVING WITH HIS FATHER, JOHN D. AGE 7 MARK AGED 5 JUNIOR.

HE STATES FURTHER ON OATH THAT HE IS ALLOWED THE HALF PAY OF A LIEUTENANT \$13.50 PER MONTH BY THE STATE OF MARYLAND IN CONSIDERATION OF HIS MILITIARY SERVICES PAYABLE ANNUALLY.

HE CERTIFIES IN ANOTHER APPLICATION IN 1828 THAT HE WAS AN OFFICER IN THE CONTINENTAL LINE OF THE ARMY OF THE REVOLUTION AND SERVED AS SUCH TO THE END OF THE WAR AT WHICH PERIOD HE WAS LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT IN THE FIRST MARYLAND REGIMENT OF THE CONTINENTAL LINE.

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY
McPHERSON

APPLICATION OF MARY MCPHERSON, A RESIDENT OF THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN STATE OF KENTUCKY, DOETH ON HER OATH MAKE THE FOLLOWING DECLARTION SAYS THAT SHE IS THE WIDOW OF MARK MCPHERSON, DECEASED, THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO HER SAID HUSBAND, NOV. 1795.

A CERTIFIED COPY OF THE MARRIAGE BOND MADE IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KY NOVEMBER 25, 1795 OF MARK MCPHERSON AND MARY MIDDLETON AND ONE HENRY MIDDLETON WAS ON THE BOND.

BENEDICT SWOPE BAPTIST MINISTER WAS THE NAME OF THE MINISTER WHO OFFICATED AT THE MARRIAGE CELEBRATION OF SAID COUPLE, NOV. 27, 1795 THE MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY. SHE STATES SHE HAD 2 CHILDREN BORN TO THE SAID MARRIAGE OF MARK MCPHERSON, PRIOR TO THE YEAR 1800. WHOSE NAMES ARE LYDIA AND ALEXANDER MCPHERSON, THAT THE RECORD HERETO ANNEXED IS HER SAID HUSBAND'S ORIGINAL FAMILY RECORD.

SECTION 64

BIBLE RECORDS

LYDIA MCPHERSON, BORN 2-1-1796	ALEXANDER MCPHERSON 3-14-1798
SAMUEL MCPHERSON, 1-14-1800 DIED JUNE 27, 1819	
WALTER MCPHERSON, BORN 4-6-1802	WILLIAM MCPHERSON, BORN 4-14-1807
HENRY MCPHERSON, BORN 4-6-1802	
JOHN BAILEY MCPHERSON 6-30-1812	
HENRY MCPHERSON 2-20-1810 OR 1815?	
MCPHERSON 5-9-1815	

AFFIDAVIT OF ONE WILLIAM BRUCE, MADE IN CHARLES COUNTY, MARYLAND I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT MARK MCPHERSON, I WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH DURING THE WAR, THAT SAID MCPHERSON, ENLISTED IN THE FIRST MARYLAND REGIMENT OF THE STATE TROOPS, COMMANDED BY COL. WILLIAM SMALLWOOD IN THE YEAR 1776 AND RE-ENOISTED AS A SOLDIER IN THE FIRST CONTINENTAL REGIMENT OF MARYLAND TROOPS IN 1777 AND ETC.,

WALTER MCPHERSON WAS APPOINTED ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF HIS FATHER IN LINCOLN COUNTY.

SECTION 64

McKINNEY: DENNIS OR DENIS PENSION NUMBER S 3610 VIRGINIA
SEPT 23, 1818, DENNIS McKINNEY, ABOUT 60 YEARS OLD, DEPOSES
IN 1777 IR 1778 ENLISTED FOR 3 YEARS IN COMPANY OF CAPT., THOS. BELL IN REGIMENT OF COL. GRAYSON, ENLISTED IN STAUNTON, VA., WAS IN BATTLES OF CAMDEN SEIGE OF 96, EUTAW SPRNGS-HIS SERVICE WAS IN THE VIRGINIA LINE.

AUG. 15, 1820 LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY. DENNIS McKINNEY, AGE 62 MAKES OATH CONCERNING HIS PROPERTY, THE CHIEF ITEM OF WHICH IS AN IMOERFECT SET OF SHOEMAKING TOOLS, STATES THAT HE NEVER WAS MARRIED AND HAS NO RELATIVES UPON WHOM HE CAN RELY. INSCRIBED AT \$8. PER MONTH TO BEGIN SEPT. 1818.

SECTION 65

MORRISON? EZRA

PENSION NO S 13956
GEORGIA

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY AGUST 30-1832, THE ABOVE SOLDIER APPLIED FOR PENSION HE STATES THAT HE ENLISTED NOV. 9-1776. SERVED ON 2ND., GEORGIA BATALION REGT., OF CONT. LINE UNDER COL. SAMUEL ELBERT, JOHN STICK, LT. COL. PAJ MOSELY AND CAPT JOSEPH PENNELL. AFTERWARDS GEORGE HANCOCK WAS CAPTAIN AND AFTERWARDS SHEM?COOK WAS CAPT. HE RESIDED IN AMHERST CO, VA., WHEN HE ENTERED SERVICE. SERVED 3 YEARS AND WAS ENGAGED IN SEVERAL SKIRMISHES WITH THE FLORIDA SCOOT. HE MARCHED THROUGH SAVANNAH, SUNBURG, AUGUSTA FORTS, UPON OGLECHEE RIVER, AND WAS

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY
MORRISON: EZRA

AND WAS AT FORT HOWE. HE GAVE HIS ORIGINAL DISCHARGE TO THOS. MONTGOMERY, SOME YEARS AGO IN ORDER TO GET THE PORTION OF LAND ALLOWED THE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS AND IT WAS MISLAD0 BY THEM. HE RELINQUISHED EVERY CLAIM TO A PENSION OR ANNUITY EXCEPT THE PRESENT. AND SAYS HIS NAME IS ON NO OTHER PENSION LIST. SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BY. EZRA MORRISON.

THE FOLLOWING HEREBY DECLARE THEIR OPINION THAT THE ABOVE NAMED APPLICANT WAS A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER AND SERVED AS HE STATES.

JOHN L. BRIDGES, CIRCUIT JUDGE.

I, THOS HELM, CLERK OF LINCOLN CIRCUIT DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

EZRA MORRISON RESIDED IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY, ENTERED SERVICE IN AMHERST CO, VA., IN NOVEMBER 1776, AND SERVED 3 YEARS AS PRIVATE IN THE GA. REGIMENT OF CONT. LINE. SIGNED F. WAUGH, EXAMINING CLERK.

AMENDMENT TO DECLARATION OF EZRA MORRISON? APRIL 22, 1833
EZRA MORRISON APPEARED BEFORE LINCOLN COUNTY COURT AND SAID ON OATH; ADDITION TO HIS FORMER DECLARATION; THAT HE WAS BORN IN AMHERST CO, VA IN 1756. SAMUEL ELBERT WAS COLONEL OF THE TROOPS WITH WHOM HE SERVED. JOHN STICK, LT. COL.

SECTION 66

WE, JACOB WARNER, WARRENER, CLERGYMAN, A RESIDENT OF LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY AND WM. F. LEE, WM. DINWIDDIE, ARCHIBALD, HUSTON, BENJ. BRIGGS ABRAHAM ESTES, RESIDING IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KY HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THEY ARE ACQUAINTED WITH THE SAID APPLICANT AND THAT THE SAID SOLDIER IS BELIEVED TO HAVE SERVED IN THE REVOLUTION. WILLIAM DINWIDDIE AND JOHN BRIGHT? OR BOYT? RESIDENTS OF LINCOLN COUNTY CERTIFY THAT THEY KNEW EZRA MORRISON, ENTERED THE ARMY OF THE REVOLUTION AS HE STATES AND AS A SOLDIER, HE RETURNED ONCE OR TWICE ON A FURLOUGH. THE AFFIDANT DOES NOT KNOW THE PRECISE LENGTH OF THE SERVICES OF SAID MORRISON, BUT HE HAS ALWAYS UNDERSTOOD THAT HE SERVED 3 YEARS, AND HE BELEIVES THIS IS TRUE. THIS APRIL 22, 1833/ SIGNED WM. DINWIDDIE.

I JOHN BOYTT, OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE SEEN THE ORIGINAL DIS HARGE OF THE SAID MORRISON. IT WAS DELIVERED TO THE SAID LATE THOS. MONTGOMERY. SWORN TO THIS APRIL 22, 1833, SIGNED JOHN BOITT.

SECTION 66

RENICK: JAMES

12,801 PENSION No. S. 14262
SOUTH CAROLINA

LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY 8-27-1832, APPEARED IN COURT OF LINCOLN COUNTY, BEFORE CIRCUIT JUDGE, JOHN L. BRIDGES, JAMES RENICK, AGE 80 AND A RESIDENT OF LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY UNDER THE FOLLOWING NAMED OFFICERS AND SERVED IN THE YEARS 1775 OR 1776. I ENTERED THE MILITIA OF SOUTH CAROLINA UNDER GENERAL ANDREW WILLIAMSON COMMANDER RICHARD SADLER, CAPT. AND THOMAS NEIL, COL.----SERVED ABOUT SEVEN MONTHS AGAINST THE CHEROKEE INDIANS, IN THE YEAR AFTER THE WAR WITH WITH THE CHEROKEES. I SERVED A TERM OF DUTY UNDER JOHN WALLACE OR CAPTAIN. COL. ANDREW NEIL, SON OF THOS NEIL, SOON AFTERWARDS I SERVED ANOTHER TERM IN GEORGIA. AND WAS AT THE BRYER CREEK DEFEAT ON THIS TOUR WILLIAM BRETTON, WERE FIRST MY CAPTAINS. AFTERWARDS COLONEL OF THE REGIMENT. THE COMMANDER WHOSE NAME I DO NOT RECOLLECT WAS A TRAITOR AND ABANDONED HIS MEN. I WAS AT THE TAKING OF THE TORIES AT SNOW CAMP; THE SO CALLED BECAUSE OF THE VERY DEEP SNOW WHICH FELL THE DAY AFTER THE TAKING OF THE TORIES. T

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY

RENICK: JAMES

SECTION 66

FELL THE DAY AFTER THE TAKING OF THE TORIES. THIS HAPPENED IN SOUTH CAROLINA.

SECTION 67

UNDER COMMAND OF GENERAL RICHARDSON. NEXT. I CALLED TO ORANGEBURG UNDER GOVERNOR RUTLEDGE. JOSEPH BOGGS, WAS MY CAPT. THIS TIME. I THEN MARCHED TO CHARLESTON AND WAS THERE IN SERVICE WHEN THE CITY WAS ATTACHED BY THE BRITISH. WAS ALSO IN BATTLE OF STONE MOUNTAIN. I WAS ALSO AT SULLIVAN'S ISLAND WHEN BRITISH ATTACKED IT. MY NEXT SERVICE WAS UNDER GENERAL SUMPTER AS A VOLUNTEER MILITIAMAN AND REMAINED WITH HIM THROUGHOUT THE SCRAPE EXCEPT WHEN DETACHED ON OTHER SERVICE. I WAS AT THE EUTAW SPRINGS UNDER GENERAL GREENE AND AT THE BATTLE OF KINGS MOUNTAIN UNDER COL. WILLIAMS, BATTLE OF BLACK STOCKS WHERE SUMPTER WAS WOUNDED. I DO NOT RECOLLECT THE WHOLE TIME HE WAS IN THE SERVICE BUT BELIEVE IT WAS ABOUT FIVE YEARS AND ACCORDING TO THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION, I WAS IN ABOUT 30 BATTLES. I HAVE RECEIVED SEVERAL SHOTS THROUGH MY CLOTHES, MORE THAN ORDINARY MILITIAMAN WAS THAT I SERVED BOTH FOR MYSELF AND MY BROTHER WHO REMAINED AT HOME WITH THE FAMILY. MY RESIDENCE WAS YORK COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA. HE HEREBY RELINQUISHES EVERY CLAIM TO A PENSION OR ANNUITY EXCEPT THE PRESENT. SIGNED JAMES RENICK.

WE, WALTER ANDERSON, A CEERGYMAN AND BENJ. BRIGGS, A HOUSEKEEPER BOTH RESIDING IN LINCOLN COUNTY, DO CERTIFY THAT THEY ARE ACQUAINTED WITH JAMES RENICK. THAT WE BELIEVE HIM TO BE 80 YEARS OF AGE, THAT HE IS REPUTED AND BELIEVED IN HIS NEIGHBORHOOD WHERE HE LIVES TO HAVE BEEN A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTION AND THEY CONCUR IN THIS OPINION.

WALTER ANDERSON AND WM. BRIGGS.

THE SAID COURT DO HEREBY DECLARE IT'S OPINION, AFTER INVESTIGATION OF THE MATTER THAT THE ABOVE NAMED APPLICANT WAS A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER JOHN ADAIRS SAID HE WAS ACQUAINTED WITH JAMES RENICK FOR MANY YEARS BEFORE THE REVOLUTION AND DURING THE WAR WE WERE OFTEN ON SERVICE TOGETHER. I AM WELL ASSURED THAT HE WAS MORE THAN 2 YEARS IN CONSTANT SERVICE AND PERFORMED MANY TOURS OF DUTY IN THE MILITIA BEFORE HE ENTERED THE SERVICE UNDER GENERAL T. SUMPTER, SOON AFTER THE WAR HE REMOVED WITH HIS FAMILY TO KENTUCKY WHERE HE HAS SINCE RESIDED. HE HAS EVER SUSTAINED THE CHARACTER OF AN HONEST MAN AND PEACEABLE CITIZEN. SIGNED JOHN ADAIR.

JAMES RENICK, AGE 80 SERVED IN THE REVOLUTION IN 1775 OR 1776, THE YEAR AFTER HE WAS WITH THE CHEROKEES AS A PRIVATE UNDER CAPT GODLES, COL. NEIL, CAPT. WALLACE. COL. NAIL, CAPT. BRITTON, COL. C CAPT. BOGGS, GENERAL RUTLEDGE AND GENERAL SUMPTER, HE INCLUDES HE WAS IN SERVICE ABOUT 5 YEARS AND ABOUT 30 BATTLES, IN WHICH WERE INCLUDED EUTAW SPRINGS, KING'S MOUNTAIN, COWPENS, BLACK STOCK.

SIGNED RICHARD OUTTEN? EXAMINING CLERK.

SECTION 68 AND 69

SUBLETT: ABRAHAM

PENSION NUMBER S 31397 VIRGINIA

AUGUST 29, 1832, THE ABOVE GIVEN, APPEARED IN COURT BEFORE JOHN L. BRIDGES, JUDGE OF LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY, CIRCUIT COURT. ABRAHAM SUBLETT IS A RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY AND IS 76 YEARS OF AGE. HE MAKES OATH, THAT HE ENTERED SERVICE OF VIRGINIA IN MILITIA UNDER THE FOLLOWING NAMED OFFICERS AND SERVED AS HEREIN AFTER STATED; THAT HE ENTERED SERVICE IN VIRGINIA UNDER COMMAND OF CAPT. RICHARD GAINES, JAN 9-1778 UNDER MAJO BINO JONES, COL. CHARLES FLEMING, AND GENERAL MECKLENBERG, THE COMMANDING OFFICERS. HE SERVED THAT TIME FOR 3 MONTHS AND WAS DISCHARGED APRIL 9-1778. THAT AS WELL AS HE RECOLLECTS, HE ENTERED THE SERVICE AS A DRAFT.

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY

SUBLETT: ABRAHAM

HE THINKS THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICES, A 2ND TIME UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. GIDEON SPENCER, ABOUT THE LATER PART OF JULY 1781. HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT THE NAMES OF THE MAJOR COL. TUCKER AND GENERAL LAWSON WERE THE SUPERIOR OFFICERS. AND THAT HE SERVED A TOUR OF 3 MONTHS AT THAT TIME. HE STATES THAT HE WAS DISCHARGED AFTER SEIGE OF YORK, ABOUT FIRST OF NOVEMBER 1781. THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE ON THE 2ND OCCASION AS A DRAFT. HE STATES: THAT HE WAS AT SEIGE OF YORK WHEN LORD CORNWALLIS WAS CAPTURED. THAT HE RESIDED IN CHARLOTTE CO., VA, THEN REMOVED TO KENTUCKY, IN 1798 OR 1799; AND HAS SINCE RESIDED IN LINCOLN COUNTY. THE COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE REGULAR AND CONTINENTAL TROOPS WERE GIVEN AS WASHINGTON, LAFAYETTE, COUNT DE ROCH, AMBEAN AND GENERAL WAYNE. HE STATES THAT HE MOVED FROM CHARLOTTE CO, VA. TO PERSBURG WHERE THEY ENCAMPED ABOUT A WEEK ON OLD LAWN CHEEK, WHEN THEY MOVED TO CABIN POINT; THENCE TO COOPER'S MILLS IN THE COUNTY OF ISLE OF THE WIGHT, THAT WAS ON HIS FIRST TOUR. THAT ON HIS 2ND TOUR HE PROCEEDED FROM CHARLOTTE COUNTY BY NEARLY THE SAME ROUTE AS WELL AS HE CAN REMEMBER TO LITTLE YORK, AT WHICH HE WAS STATIONED UNTIL AFTER THE TAKING OF CORNWALLIS. HE STATES THAT HE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE OF HIS SERVICE. BUT CAN PROVE THEM BY CAPT. RICHARD GAINS OF LINCOLN COUNTY UNDER WHOM SUBLETT, SERVED IN HIS FIRST TOUR AND BY CALDWELL WOODS WHO SERVED WITH HIM IN THE 2ND TOUR. HE HEREBY RELINGUISHES HIS CLAIMS TO ANY PENSION OR ANNUITY EXCEPT THE PRESENT. SIGNED ABRAHAM SUBLETT. WE, RICHARD GAINS OF LINCOLN CO, KY AND CALDWELL WOODS OF SAID COUNTY AND STATE CERTIFY THAT WE ARE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH ABRAHAM SUBLETT, AND THAT WE BELIEVE HIM TO BE 76 YEARS OF AGE, AND I, RICHARD GAINS CERTIFY THAT I KNOW ABRAHAM SUBLETT WAS UNDER MY COMMAND AND ENTERED THE SERVICE AS STATED; THAT HE WAS ON THE 2ND TOUR IN 1781, ALTHOUGH I WAS NOT IN COMMAND, AND I, CALDWELL WOODS DECLARE THAT I SERVED WITH SAID SUBLETT DURING BOTH TOURS AND NOW HE PERFORMED SERVICES AS STATED. RICHARD I GAINS & CALDWELL WOODS. LINCOLN CO KY AND THE COURT DO HEREBY DECLARE THEIR OPINION, AFTER THE INVESTIGATION; THAT THE ABOVE NAMED APPLICANT WAS A REVOLUTIONARY WAS SOLDIER AND SERVED AS HE STATED, AND THE COURT FURTHER CERTIFIES THAT IT APPEARS TO THEM THAT RICHARD GAINS, WAS A RESIDENT OF LINCOLN CO, KY. THAT CALDWELL WOODS WHO ALSO SIGNED THE SAME IS A RESIDENT OF SAME COUNTY AND THAT THEY ARE CREDIBLE PERSONS. JNO L BRIDES, CIRCUIT JUDGE.

ABRAHAM SUBLETT, AGE 76, LINCOLN CO, KY ENTERED SERVICE JANUARY 9-1778, DRAFTED, AND THE 2ND TIME IN JULY 1781, DRAFTED, AND SERVED 3 MONTH EACH TIME, AS PRIVATE, UNDER CAPT. R GAINS, COL. C FLEMING ON 1ST TOUR. AND CAPT. G. SPENCER AND COL. TUCKER ON 2ND TOUR. HE WAS ENGAGED IN BATTLE OF YORK.

ELMORE, MATROM

LINCOLN Co, KY AUG: 25-1834, THE ABOVE NAMED APPLICANT APPEARED IN OPEN COURT. MATROM ELMORE, RESIDENT OF SAID COUNTY, AGED 78 YEARS ON 21ST MAY NEXT MADE DECLARATION; THAT HE ENTERED SERVICE IN NORTHUMBERLAND Co, VA, IN SPRING OF 1779. WAS CALLED OUT AND MARCHED UNDER CAPT. RICHARD NEAL. HIS SERGEANT WAS BY NAME OF THOS BELL. HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT THE NAME OF HIS LIEUTENANT OR ENSIGN, CERTAINLY, BUT BELIEVES HIS ENSIGN WAS BY NAME OF SEVIER. HE WAS MARCHED DOWN TO MARDAY'S POINT ON THE BAY AND WAS STATIONED THERE AS A GUARD TO PREVENT THE BRITISH FROM LANDING, AND REMOVED THERE SOME CONSIDERABLE TIME AND WAS THEN DISCHARGED. HE BELIEVES HE WAS ON ACTUAL SERVICE ON THIS TOUR, NOT LESS THAN ONE MONTH. HE WAS THEN CALLED OUT AND MARCHED UNDER THE SAME OFFICERS TO FORT POINT AND WAS STATIONED THERE AS A GUARD FOR NOT LESS THAN ONE MONTH AND WAS THEN DISCHARGED. IN THE FALL OF 1779 HE MOVED TO WESTERN VIRGINIA, NOW KENTUCKY AND THE YEAR 1780 WAS ORDERED TO A PLACE CALLED ESTILL STATION AND STATIONED THERE AS A GUARD AND SERVED THERE NOT LESS THAN ONE MONTH UNDER CAPT. WM. MOORE, HIS OTHER OFFICERS HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT. IN THE SAME YEAR, HE WAS CALLED OUT AND SERVED NOT LESS THAN ONE MONTH AT PAINT LICK. HE WAS SENT THERE BY SAID CAPT. AS GUARD. IN YEAR 1782, HE WAS CALLED OUT AND WENT UNDER GENERAL CLARK TO INDIAN TOWNS AND MARCHED UPON THEM WITH ABOUT 1,000 MEN, BURNED THEIR TOWNS, DESTROYED THEIR CORN AND TOOK 30 PRISONERS WOMEN, AND CHILDREN. HIS CAPT. WAS WM. MOORE. HE WAS IN SERVICE IN THIS TOWN, NOT LESS THAN 2 MONTHS - HE SAYS HE WAS BORN IN LINCOLN Co, VA. HE BELIEVES. HE HAS NO WRITTEN DISCHARGE AND WAS NOT PERSONALLY ACQUAINTED WITH ANY OF THE REGULAR OFFICERS. AFTER HIS SERVICE IN 1779 HE MOVED TO KENTUCKY WHERE HE HAS EVER SINCE LIVED. HE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE OF HIS SERVICE AND KNOWS OF NO PERSON LIVING BY WHOM HE CAN PROVE HIS SERVICE. HE HEREBY RELINQUISHES EVERY CLAIM TO A PENSION OR ANNUITY, EXCEPT THE PRESENT. SIGNED MATROM ELMORE.

WE MOSES FOLEY, A CLERGYMAN, RESIDING IN LINCOLN Co, KENTUCKY AND HENRY OWSLEY AND ADAM WILSON, RESIDING IN SAME COUNTY, HEREBY CERTIFY THAT WE ARE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH MATROM ELMORE AND THAT WE BELIEVE HIM TO BE 78 YEARS OF AGE. THAT HE IS RESPECTED AND BELIEVED IN NEIGHBORHOOD WHERE HE RESIDES TO HAVE BEEN A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTION AND WE CONCUR IN THAT OPINION.

SIGNED MOSES FOLEY, HENRY GURLEY, ADAM WILSON
OR OWSLEY.

IN A LETTER WRITTEN BY R.P. LETCHER FROM GARRARD COUNTY, LANCASTER KENTUCKY TO THE PENSION COMMISSIONER, MAY 27, 1835- HE SAYS THE ENCLOSED APPLICATION SHOULD HAVE BEEN FILED LAST WINTER, BUT BY SOME MEANS OR OTHER THE PAPERS GOT MISPLACED AND HE HAS JUST FOUND THEM. HE ALSO STATES THAT HE IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE APPLICANT. MR. ELMORE AND THAT HE IS AN UPRIGHT PERSON THE CLAIM NO. 3326 WAS REJECTED, SUSPENDED PER LETTER. JUNE 6-1835.

SECTION 71

LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY, OCTOBER 28, 1833, ABOVE NAMED APPLICANT APPEARED IN COURT OF LINCOLN COUNTY, SAID APPLICANT, AGED 67 MAKES DECLARATION, THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE AS A VOLUNTEER IN THE VIRGINIA MILITIA, UNDER COMMAND OF CAPT. JOHN SNODDY, WILLIAM TERRIL, LIEUTENANT AND BENJAMIN LOGAN, COL. COMMANDING IN THE DISTRICT, WHAT WAS CALLED SPY SERVICE IN MAY 1781- SNODDY AND TERRIL WERE OFFICERS REGULARLY COMMISSIONED BY THE GOVERNOR OF VIRGINIA. HE VOLUNTEERED AT CRAB ORCHARD IN LINCOLN COUNTY, THEN A PART OF VIRGINIA, ON ITS SOUTHERN FRONTIER AND AT ALL TIMES EXPOSED TO THE INDIANS.- WHO WERE IN HABIT OF MAKING SUDDEN INVASIONS UPON FRONTIER SETTLEMENTS, MURDERING INHABITANTS, COMMITTING BARBAROUS DEVASTATIONS UPON THEIR PROPERTY, AND THEN ESCAPING INTO INCESSIBLE RETREATS WITH SCAPS AND BARBARATY.

IT WAS THE DUTY OF THE COMPANY OF SPIES TO WHICH HE BELONGED TO BE ALWAYS ON WATCH FOR INDIANS AND GIVE NOTICE OF THEIR APPROACH. TO THE COUNTRY, TO GUARD THE INHABITANTS AND PROTECT THEM FROM THE ENEMY. HIS COMPANY MADE CONSTANT EXCURSION FROM CRAB ORCHARD, LINCOLN COUNTY AND SPIED UPON THE SOUTHERN FRONTIER, OF THE STATE OF VIRGINIA (NOW PART OF KENTUCKY). ON DIX RIVER, AND THROUGH THAT SECTION OF THE COUNTRY CALLED THE WILDERNESS WHICH WERE UNBROKEN FOREST THEN. HE ACTED AS AN INDIAN SPY TILL THE CLOSE OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR FOR ABOUT 2 YEARS, AND WAS DISMISSED IN THE FALL OF THE YEAR 1783, BY HIS CAPTAIN JOHN SNODDY. HE STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN TAZEWELL COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, OR LAZLWELL? ON MARCH 17, 1776, WHERE HE RESIDED TILL JAN OR FEB. 1781 WHEN HIS FATHER REMOVED TO LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY WHERE HE HAS SINCE RESIDED, EXCEPT FOR 2 YEARS IN MERCER COUNTY, KY. THAT HE HAS RECORDED HIS AGE ON HIS FAMILY BIBLE NOW IN HIS POSSESSION. HE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE OF HIS SERVICE, NOR DOES HE KNOW OF ANY INDIVIDUAL NOW LIVING BY WHOM HE CAN PROVE SAME. HE STATES THAT HE IS KNOWN IN HIS PRESENT NEIGHBORHOOD TO WILLIAM FINDLEY AND HENRY OWSLEY, WHO CAN TESTIFY TO HIS GENERAL CHARACTER FOR TRUTH AND VERACITY AND THEIR BELIEF OF HIS SERVICES. HE HEREBY RELINQUISHES EVERY CLAIM TO A PENSION OR ANNUITY EXCEPT THE PRESENT.

SIGNED GEORGE NOAKES.

MOSES FOLEY, A CLERGYMAN RESIDING IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND WM. FINLEY AND HENRY OWSLEY RESIDENTS OF SAME COUNTY, SAY THEY ARE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH GEORGE NOAKES. AMENDMENT TO ORIGINAL DECLARATION OF GEORGE NOAKES:

ON MARCH 24, 1834, THE ABOVE SOLDIER APPEARED IN COURT.

SECTION 73

OF LINCOLN COUNTY AND MADE AMENDMENT AND SAYS THAT IN THE MONTH OF MAY 1781, HE ENTERED SERVICE AS A VOUNTEER IN THE VIRGINIA MILITIA IN LINCOLN COUNTY IN THE SPY SERVICE UNDER CAPT. JOHN SNODDY, WM. TERREL WAS LIEUTENANT, JOHN LOGAN, WAS LIEUTENANT COLONEL, AND BENJAMIN LOGAN WAS COLONEL AND COMMANDER OF THE DISTRICT, SAID SNODDY'S COMPANY WAS STATIONED AT CRAB ORCHARD, LINCOLN COUNTY, WHICH WAS A FORT, A PORTION OF WHICH WAS ALWAYS ON DUTY IN GARRISON BALANCE WAS OUT ON SPYING TOURS. CAPT. SNODDY'S COMPANY CONSTITUTED REG. GARRISON AT SAID FORT. THAT OFFICERS UNDER WHON HE SERVED WERE COMMISSIONED BY GOV., OF VA., AND ACTED UNDER AUTHORITY OF SAID STATE, RECEIVED AMMUNITION AND ETC., VA, WAS A GUARD AT THE FORT AND ACTED AS PSY TILL MARCH 20, 1782, ELEVEN MONTHS IN ALL, AND WAS DISCHARGED. HIS COMPANY WAS ORDERED TO MARCH WITH OTHER TROOPS, TO RICHMOND FORT ON SOUTHERN FRONTIER OF VA., BUT KNOWS HE SERVED 1781, MAY 20, TO MARCH 1782, 11 MONTHS AT CRAB ORCHARD AND FROM MARCH 20, TO APRIL 1783, AND WHEN HE WAS DISCHARGED BY JOHN SNODDY AND HAS SERVED FOR 23 MOTNHS AND WAS DISCHARGED AT FORT RICHARDSON, WHEN PEACE WAS ANNOUNCED 1783, CAN PROVE SERVICE BY JOSEPH HALL, LIN OLN COUNTY, GEORGE NOAKES KNOWS THAT HE WAS SERVING AT CRAB ORCHARD IN THE SUMMER OF 1781.

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY

PAGE 103

O'BANNON: BENJAMIN

PENSION NUMBER S 4629 VIRGINIA

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY, DECEMBER 24, 1832, AGED 70

STATES THAT HE WAS BORN IN FAUQUIRE COUNTY, VA., 11-23-1759. HE FIRST ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U. S. AS A SOLDIER IN THE 1775 BUT FROM OLD AGE AND LOSS OF MEMORY CANNOT RECOLLECT THE PRECISE PERIOD EITHER OF ENTERING OR LEAVING THE SERVICE. HOWEVER, HE WAS AT PHILADELPHIA AT THE TIME. HE WENT OUT UNDER CAPT. JOHN BLACKWELL OF THE THIRD VA. REGIMENT, CONTINENTAL LINE.

SECTION 74

RANGE & POWELL WERE ALSO CAPTAINS. HE SERVED NEARLY 3 MONTHS WAS DISCHARGED AND THEN RETURNED TO HIS RESIDENCE IN FAUQUIRE. HE RAISED A COMPANY OF ABOUT 100 MEN. JOINED THE ARMY AT VALLEY FORGE, ENTERED THE SERVICE AS A VOLUNTEER IN THE THIRD VIRGINIA REGIMENT, UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL MORGAN AND COL. HEATH, THROUGH THEIR INFLUENCE AND INSTRUMENTALLY, HE WAS COMMISSIONED AS CAPTAIN, - HIS COMMISSION WAS SIGNED BY SOMEONE, WHOSE NAME HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT, IT HAS LONG SINCE BEEN LOST. HE WAS IN THE SERVICE MORE THAN 3 YEARS ALL OF WHICH TIME HELED THE OFFICE AS CAPTAIN. HE CANNOT RECOLLECT WHEN HE LEFT THE SERVICE, BUT THOSE FACTS ARE INDELIBLY IMPRESSED UPON HIS MEMORY, FOR HE CARRIES UPON HIS BODY A REMEMBRANCE VIZ; THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF MA MMOTH, BRANDWINE, GERMANTOWN AND BRUNSWICK, (OR SOME SUCH NAME) AT MONMOTH, HE WAS WOUNDED. HE WAS IN MANY SKIRMISHES. HE MARCHED FROM VIRGINIA THROUGH MARYLAND, TO LANCASTER, IN PENNSYLVANIA AND THROUGH THE JERSIES TO WEST POINT, ONE WINTER AND IT WAS AT THAT PLACE HE LEFT THE ARMY, BUT WAS AFTERWARDS IN SEVERAL SKIRMISHES. THIS APPLICANT DOES NOT KNOW OF ANY LIVING WITNESSES, WHOSE TESTIMONY HE CAN PROCURE AS TO HIS SERVICES, EXCEPT SO FAR THE TESTIMONY OF THOMAS B. MADDIN? PROVES IT. THERE MAY BE STILL SOME LIVING IN VIRGINIA, BUT OF THIS HE IS NOT CERTAIN AND IF HE WERE HE COULD NOT NOR WOULD NOT GO FOR THEM; HIS NAME AS HE IS INFORMED ON THE ROLL AT WASHINGTON CITY AND THERE CERTAINLY IS SOME EVIDENCE THEREOF HAVING BEEN A CAPTAIN IN THE SERVICE.

AFFIDAVIT OF JOSEPH HALL OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND ALFRED HOCKER, LIGNOLN COUNTY, THAT THEY ARE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH SAID O'BANNON.

DEPOSITION OF THOS. B. MADDUX? TAKEN IN STANFORD LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AT THE OFFICE OF L. HUNTON ON NOV. 3, 1832, BEFORE HARRY WHEAT A JUSTICE OF PEACE, STATES THAT HE HAS BEEN ACQUAINTED WITH SAID O'BANNON FOR OVER 50 YEARS.

THE DEPONENT KNOWS THAT SAID O'BANNON ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U. S. IN THE ARMY OF THE REVOLUTION, UNDER CAPT. JOHN BLACKWELL, OF FAUQUIRE COUNTY, VA. DEPONENT CANNOT REMEMBER THE EXACT NOR SAID O'BANNON ENTERED, HE RETURNED FROM ARMY BUT WAS ALWAYS REPUTED AND BELEIVED THAT SAID O'BANNON WAS A CAPTAIN, STATES THAT SAID O'BANNON SERVED OVER 2 YEARS. THIS DEPOSITION, DATED NOV. 30, 1832, IN A LETTER FROM LOGAN HUNTON, HE SAYS THAT THE NAME OF BENJAMIN O'BANNON WAS DOUND ENROLLED AS A PRIVATE ONLY.

SECTION 75

PEMBERTON: JOHN SR.

PENSION NO S 16223, VIRGINIA

STATE OF KENTUCKY: MERCER COUNTY.

ON THE 6TH OCTOBER 1832, PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME, DAVID G. COWEN, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, AND A JUSTICE OF THE COUNTY COURT OF MERCER COUNTY, ABOVE NAMED JOSHUA FRY, ESQUIRE OF GARRARD COUNTY, IN SAID STATE, AGED 72, WHO BEING DULY SWORN, SAYS THAT SOMETIME IN THE MONTH OF SEPT. 178K, EARLY IN THE MONTH, AS WELL AS I NOW RECOLLECT, JOHN PEMBERTON OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY NOW HERE PRESENT WAS CALLED INTO THE SERVICE AS A PRIVATE IN THE COMPANY OF MILITIA, COMMANDED BY

PEMBERTON: JOHN SR.

BENJ. HARRIS, CAPT IN COL. HOLT RICHARDSON'S REGIMENT OF GENERAL--
LAWSON'S BRIGADE OF VIRGINIA MILITIA. ALBERMARLE CO. VA. I SERVED
AS A LIEUT., IN THE SAME COMPANY. WE MARCHED FROM ALBERMARLE TO
WILLIAMSBURG, WHERE WE JOINED THE ARMY AND THENCE TO YORKTOWN. AFTER
THE SURRENDER OF YORKTOWN, MARCHED WITH PRISONERS, TO NOLDANDS FERRY
ON THE POTOMAC ON THE WAY TO FREDERICKTOWN, MARYLAND, AT THE RIVER,
THE MARYLAND MILITIA RECEIVED THE PRISONERS FROM US AND WE WERE
DISCHARGED ON THE 4TH OF NOV. 1781, FROM SERVICE AT SAID FERRY NEAR
LEESBURG, ABOUT 150 MILES FROM OUR RESIDENCE IN ALBEMARLE. THE SAID
PEMBERTON WAS ABSENT FROM HOME WAS 2 MONTHS. I WAS DETAINED A FEW
DAYS LATER. Signed JOSHUA FRY.

AFFIDAVITS OF WALTER ANDERSON, CLEGYMAN AND ROBERT ELDER.
BOTH RESIDING IN LINCOLN COUNTY, STATE THAT THEY ARE WELL ACQUAINTED W
WITH THE SOLDIER. JOHN PEMBERTON, WROTE A LETTER MARCH 22, 1839 FROM
GREENSBURGH, INDIANA, SAYING HE WISHES TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM KY
AGENCY TO THE STATE OF INDIANA, SO THAT HE CAN HEREAFTER DRAW HIS
PENSION IN INDIANA.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: LINCOLN COUNTY OCTOBER 22, 1832. APPEARED
JOHN PEMBERTON IN OPEN COURT AGED 72. STATES HE SERVED AS A SOLDIER
IN THE VA., MILITIA 14 MONTHS, 2 MONTHS IN THE YEAR 1779, 6 MONTHS IN
1780 AND SIX MONTHS IN 1781. HE WAS CALLED OUT AND SERVED 2 MONTHS
FROM ALBERMARLE WHERE HE RESIDED IN THE FALL OF 1779 UNDER CAPT MARS

SECTION 76

CAPT MARS LEAK OR LEAK, ENSIGN GEORGE MURRETT,- HE WAS MARCHED DOWN
TO CABIN POINT ON JAMES RIVER, BELOW PETERSBURG WHERE HE REMAINED WITH
THE COMPANY AS A GUARD, THE GREATER PART OF THE 2 MONTHS. COL.
STUBBLEFIELD COMMANDED THE PLACE, WHERE HE WAS STATIONED. THEY HAD
NO FIGHTING WITH THE ENEMY DURING THIS TOUR. IN THE SPRING OF 1780,
HE WAS CALLED OUT AND SERVED A TOUR- 2 MONTHS UNDER CAPT., BENNETT
HENDERSON AND LIEUTENANT JAMES GARLAND FROM THE SAME COUNTY (ALBERMARLE)
HE WAS MARCHED DOWN BELOW RICHMOND AND MANUVERED ABOUT A GOOD DEAL,
UNDER BARREN STEUBEN AS A COMMANDING GENERAL, HE THINKS THE NAME OF
THE COLONEL OF HIS REGIMENT WAS FEEBACKER. THEY HAD NO FIGHTING AND
HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT ANY CIRCUMSTANCES OF PUBLIC NOTE, WHICH OCCURED
IN THE DETACHMENT. AFTER RETURNING HOME AND STAYING ABOUT A WEEK.
HE WAS AGAIN CALLED OUT AND SERVED ANOTHER TOUR OR 2 MONTHS UNDER
CAPT. JOHN WHORTON. THIS TOUR WAS ALSO TAKEN UP IN MARCHING ABOUT
THROUGH THE LOWER PARTS OF VA. HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT EITHER THE GENERAL
OR COLONEL, WHO COMMANDED DURING THIS TOUR. WHEN THIS TOUR EXPIRED,
HE RETURNED HOME TO ALBEMARLE AND WAS IN ABOUT 2 WEEKS CALLED OUT ON
ANOTHER TOUR (THE THIRD OF THIS YEAR) UNDER CAPT. JOHN HENDERSON. THIS
TOUR WAS SPENT AS THE LAST IN MARCHING ABOUT THROUGHT THE LOWER PARTS
OF VIRGINIA. THEY HAD NO FIGHTING AND HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT REMAINING
ANY LENGTH OF TIME STATIONARY. HE THINKS GENERAL LAWSON WAS THE
COMMANDER. IN THE SPRING OF 1781, HE WAS CALLED OUT AND SERVED A TOUR
OF DUTY OF 2 MONTHS UNDER CAPT. FRANCIS WALKER AND IN THE SAME YEAR,
HE WAS CALLED OUT A 2ND., TIME AND SERVED ANOTHER TOUR OF DUTY OF 2
MONTHS UNDER CAPT., JAMES WOODS. DURING BOTH THESE TOURS HE WAS IN
THE ARMY UNDER LAFAYETTE. HE WAS CALLED OUT THE 3RD., TIME IN THIS
YEAR AND SERVED A 2 MONTHS TOUR UNDER CAPT., BENJAM HARRIS, AND WAS
MARCHED TO YORKTOWN, WHERE HE JOINED THE ARMY UNDER GENERAL WASHINGTON
AND SERVED DURING THE SEIGE OF THAT PLACE AND WAS PRESENT AT THE
SURRENDER OF CORNWALLIS.

HE STATES THAT JOSHUA FRY ACTED AS LIEUT IN HIS COMANY AT

SECTION 77

THE SEIGE OF YORK. Signed JOHN PEMBERTON: SR.

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY

PEMBERTON SR: STATES THAT HE HAS A SON THOMAS C. PEMBERTON, WHO RESIDES IN INDIANA AND HE LIVED WITH HIS SAID SON AND THE STATEMENT WAS MADE IN COUNTY OF DECATOR, STATE OF INDIANA.

HE SEEMS TO HAVE RECEIVED HIS PENSION AT MADISON INDIANA.

SECTION 77

PEACK: JESSE

PENSION S 35,557 CONTINENTAL VIRGINIA

IN THE 15TH AUGUST 1822, THE ABOVE SOLDIER MADE APPLICATION FOR A PENSION BEFORE JUDGE JOHN L. BRIDGES, IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AGED 58, THAT HE HAS BEEN A RESIDENT OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY FOR OVER 15 YEARS, STATES THAT THE FACTS STATED BY HIM IN HIS AFFIDAVIT BEFORE THOMAS MONTGOMERY CIRCUIT JUDGE, SEPTEMBER 4, 1819 REGARDING HIS SERVICES AND THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT ARE TRUE.

THE APPLICANT STATES THAT SOME 6 OR 8 MONTHS BEFORE THE BATTLE OF GUILDORD COURT HOUSE, NORTH CAROLINA, HE ENLISTED AS A REGULAR SOLDIER IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION FOR 18 MONTHS, THAT THE CAPTAINS NAME HE DOES NOT NOW RECOLLECT, BUT HIS REGIMENT WAS COMMANDED BY COL. ABRAHAM BUFORD, THAT HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF GUILDORD COURT HOUSE; THAT THE 2ND., DAY AFTER THE SAID BATTLE HE ENLISTED FOR THE WHOLE WAR, THAT CAPT. CHURCHWELL JONES AND SERVED IN THE CORPS OF CAVALRY, COMMANDED BY COL. WILLIAM WASHINGTON, THAT HE CONTINUED IN THE ARMY AND FAITHFULLY PERFORMED HIS DUTIES UNTIL THE CLOSE OF THE WAR AND WAS DISCHARGED IN WINCHESTER, VA., BUT WHICH DISCHARGE HAS BEEN DESTROYED BY ACCIDENT, THAT HE VARIOUSLY BELIEVES HE WAS ON THE CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT AND OF THE VIRGINIA LINE.

THAT WE HAD THE SAMETIME CHARLTON SHOCKLEY, A RELATION OF THE SAID JESSE PEAK WENT INTO THE SERVICE AS A SOLDIER, WAS A LONG TIME ABSENT AND REPUTED TO BE A SOLDIER. THIS SEPT., 14, 1819, SIGNED THOMAS MONTGOMERY. SAID JESSE PEAK SAYS HE IS THE FATHER OF FIVE CHILDREN, WHO HAVE ALL ARRIVED TO MATURE AGE, MARRIED AND LEFT HIM, THAT HIS WIFE IS STILL ALIVE BUT INFIRM.

SECTION 78

SALYERS: DUNN AND FRANCES
OR SALYERS

PENSION NUMBER W 4795 BOUNTY LAND W
WARRANT NUMBER 29018-160-55
NORTH CAROLINA

THE ABOVE SOLDIER STATES THAT HE ENLISTED AS A REGULAR SOLDIER IN 1776 UNDER CAPT. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, THE REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY COL. ISAAC HUGHES. THE FIFTH REGIMENT OF RIDLEMEN, THE BRIGADE, COMMANDED BY GENERAL LINCOLN. HE WAS MARCHED TO CHARLESTON AND WENT A CRUISE OF SEA IN THE BIG FAIR? AMERICAN AND RETURNED AGAIN TO CHARLESTON WHERE HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED, HAVING SERVED 18 MONTHS, WHICH DISCHARGE IS LOST OR DESTROYED, SO THAT THE SAME CANNOT BE PROCURED BY HIM. HE FURTHER STATES THAT HE AGAIN ENLISTED AS A REGULAR SOLDIER IN 1779 OR 1780. UNDER CAPT. WILLIAM LITTLE, THE REGIMENT COMMANDED BY GENERAL GREEN; THAT HE WAS MARCHED TO EUTAW SPRINGS, TO LITTLE YORK AND SUNDRY OTHER PLACES, THAT HE CONTINUED IN THE SERVICE 18 MONTHS. DISCHARGED HIS DUTY FAITHFULLY AND WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED IN SOUTH CAROLINA, WAYNESBOROUGH, WHICH DISCHARGE HE HAS LOST.

THIS DECLARATION MADE IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AUGUST 11, 1818 BEFORE HON. THOMAS MONTGOMERY. THERE IS A NOTE ON THE BACK OF THIS PAPER AS FOLLOWS, DUNN SALLYERS, OR SALLERYS, NOT MUSTERED MARTIN SALYERSM MUSTERED IN LYTLES COUNTY 10TH REGIMENT, JUNE 6, 1781, FOR 12 MONTHS AND Omitted IN 178K, SIGNED WM. HILL. SECRETARY.

STATE OF KENTUCKY: LINCOLN COUNTY. IN MARCH 1ST., 1853, FRANCES SALYERS, A RESIDENT OF LINCOLN COUNTY, AGED OVER 80, STATES THAT SHE IS THE WIDOW OF DUNN SALYERS, STATES THAT HE DREW HIS PENSION AT LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY; THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO HIM, NOV. 18, 1821,

SECTION 78

AND THAT HE DIED AUGUST 22, 1851.

A CERTIFIED COPY OF THE MARRIAGE BOND FROM LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY COURT CLERK'S OFFICE IS FILED WITH THE PAPERS SHOWING THAT DUNN SALYERS AND FRANCES PADGETT WERE MARRIED NOV. 18, 1820. IT WILL BE NOTED THAT THE BOND IS DATED NOV. 18, 1820 WHILE IT STATES THAT ON THE BOND IT SHOWS WERE MARRIED NOV. 10, 1821, ABOUT A YEAR AFTERWARDS THE BOND WAS GIVEN, BUT THERE MAY BE SOME ERROR BY THE PERSON WRITING THE CERTIFICATE.

SHE STATED SHE HAD SOME CHILDREN, HER HUSBAND DIED AUGUST 22, 1851-DUNN SALYERS, MADE AN APPLICATION FOR PENSION AUG. 15, 1820, AND STATED THAT HE WAS A WIDOWER AND HAD FIVE CHILDREN ALIVE. ZACHARIAH ABOUT 23, MARRIED AND LIVING APART FROM HIM, SALLY ABOUT 29 YEARS OLD AND LIVING APART FROM HER FATHER, LITTLETON ABOUT 19 YEARS OLD ABLE TO LABOR AND LIVE APART FROM HIS FATHER, JENNY ABOUT 17 YEARS OLD, SINGLE, ABLE TO MAINTAIN HERSELF BY LABOR, LIVING WITH HER FATHER AND ALMIRA ABOUT 7, LIVING WITH HER FATHER.

HER MAIDEN NAME IS SPELLED PADGET, IN ONE COPY OF MARRIAGE BOND AND THE PERSON WHO MARRIED THEM WAS REUBEN LEECH, A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE THAT HER HUSBAND DIED IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY 8, 22, 1851.

--SECTION 79

SAMPSON: WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH

W 8697 VIRGINIA

STATE OF KENTUCKY, LINCOLN COUNTY, JULY 23, 1832, PERSONALLY APPEARED THE ABOVE BEFORE OPEN COURT, AGED 67, STATES THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE IN THE FALL OF 1780 UPON THE INVASION OF BENEDICT ARNOLD AND CONTINUED IN THE SERVICE ABOUT 70 DAYS UNDER THE COMMAND OF COL. JOHN PLEASANTS; THAT HE RESIDED IN GOOCHLAND CO., VA. WHEN HE ENTERED THE SERVICE, THAT HE WAS A SUBSTITUTE FOR DANIEL JOHNSON, THAT IN 1781, HE AGAIN ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE MILITIA AND CONTINUED 60 DAYS, THAT IN 1782, WHEN CORNWALLIS INVADED VIRGINIA HE ENTERED THE SERVICE AGAIN UNDER CAPT. STOKELY TOWLES AND CONTINUED 60 DAYS LONGER. THAT AT THE EXPIRATION OF SAID TOUR, HE JOINED THE VIRGINIA REGIMENT. COMMANDED BY CO. CHARLES DABNEY, AND CONTINUED IN THE SERVICE 12 MONTHS AND WAS AT YORK WHEN CORNWALLIS WAS CAPTURED, THAT HE MARCHED AFTER LAFAYETTE AND KNEW GENERAL WAYNE AND GENERAL WASHINGTON.

SECTION 80

ELIZABETH SAMPSON MADE APPLICATION FOR PENSION 1838. OCTOBER 20 IN LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY AND BEFORE SAMUEL M. MIDDLETON, A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY STATES THAT HE WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH WILLIAM SAMPSON DURING HIS LIFE, BEING A SON OF HIS AND KNEW HIM OF HIS OWN KNOWLEDGE TO BE A PENSION ON THE ROLLS OF THE KENTUCKY AGENCY.

AFFIDAVIT OF JUDITH COX, MADE IN FRANKLIN COUNTY, ALABAMA, PERSONALLY APPEARED JUDITH COX, STATES THAT SHE IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH ELIZABETH SAMPSON AND THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO WILLIAM SAMPSON, JUNE 1ST., 1787, OR 1788 AND KNOWS THAT IT WAS IN GOOCHLAND CO., VA.

AFFIDAVIT, MADISON COUNTY, ALABAMA, DECEMBER 14, 1838 M. R. B. ELDRIDGE, STATES THAT ELIZABETH SAMPSON, WIDOW OF WILLIAM SAMPSON, DECEASED, LATE OF--COUNTY, KENTUCKY WHO WAS FORMERLY ELIZABETH PURVAL? ONE OF THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT PURNALL? PINVALL? DATE OF VA, DECEASED, IS TO HIM PERSONALLY KNOWN SHE BEING HIS HALF SISTER BY THE MOTHER'S SIDE. THAT SHE SAID ELIZABETH WAS AT THIS AFFIANT IS INFORMED AND BELIEVES MARRIED SOMEWHERE IN THE YEAR 1787 OR 1788 TO THE SAID WILLIAM SAMPSON, WHO WAS ALWAYS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE U. S. THAT SAID AFFIANT FROM HIS AGE CANNOT RECOLLECT SEEING THE SAID ELIZABETH AND WM. SAMPSON MARRIED AS HE WAS AT THE TIME OF THEIR MARRIAGE ABOUT 4 YEARS OLD.

SAMPSON:

AFFIDAVIT OF NATHANIEL SMITH MADE IN GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VA, FEB. 18, 1839 STATES THAT HE KNOWS WILLIAM SAMPSON AND ELIZABETH HIS WIFE, WHOSE MAIDEN NAME WAS ELIZABETH POVALL? WERE MARRIED SOMETIME BETWEEN THE YEAR 1780 OR 1790.

SECTION 8:

BUT THAT IN WHAT YEAR HE DOES NOT NOW REMEMBER AND RESIDING IN THE IMMEDIATE NEIGHBORHOOD IN WHICH THEY WERE MARRIED. HE KNOWS THAT THEIR MARRIAGE DID TAKE PLACE IN GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VA.

AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM MELLER, CLERK OF GOOCHLAND COUNTY, COURT SAYS HE HAS EXAMINED THE RECORDS AND CANNOT FIND NO RECORDS OF THE MARRIAGE OF WILLIAM SAMPSON AND ELIZABETH POVALL, BUT HE IS PERSONALLY ACQUAINTED WITH WILLIAM SAMPSON AND BELIEVES HE WAS MARRIED AT THE DATE SHE SAYS SHE WAS. HE BELIEVES THAT ELIZABETH (POVALL) SAMPSON HAS 2 BROTHERS IN TENNESSEE, SOMEWHERE.

SECTION 8:

SKIDMORE: JOSEPH

PENSION NO S15648 VIRGINIA

INDIAN WAR 1791

JANUARY 27, 1834, THE ABOVE SOLDIER MADE APPLICATION FOR PENSION HE WAS A RESIDENT OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AGED 73 YEARS ON THE LAST DAY OF JULY NEXT. THAT HE ENTERED SERVICE ABOUT THE FIRST OF NOVEMBER 1780 AS A DRAFTED MILITIAMAN IN CAPT., JAMES SMITH'S COMPANY OF BOTTETOURT COUNTY, VA., FOR 3 MONTHS, MARCHED TO NEW RIVER AND THE WHOLE WAS ATTACHED UNDER COL. CROCKETT; THENCE THROUGH WASHINGTON CO., MONTGOMERY CO., VA AND THENCE TO NORTH CAROLINA, THENCE TO FRENCH BROAD RIVER, TO WHERE COL. CAMPBELL WAS STATIONED WITH HIS TROOPS, AND JOINED HIS TROOPS AT THAT PLACE AND CONTINUED THERE UNTIL OUR TERM OF SERVICE FOR WHICH WE WERE DRAFTED EXPIRED AND WAS DISCHARGED BY COL. CAMPBELL, HE BEING THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AT THAT PLACE. WE THEN RETURNED HOME TO BOTTETOURT COUNTY, VA., WHERE WE RESIDED WHEN WE WERE DRAFTED AND THERE REMAINED AT HOME UNTIL THE LAST OF THE YEAR 1780, WHEN HE WAS AGAIN DRAFTED AS A MILITIAMAN IN CAPT. CARTMAN'S CO., OF MILITIA OF THE COMPANY OF BOTTETOURT CO., VA. AND SOME FEW DAYS AFTER WE WERE DRAFTED, MARCHED FOR FINECASTLE CO, VA., WHERE WE WERE TO JOIN SOME TROOPS TO JOIN GENERAL GREEN'S ARMY BUT BEFORE WE JOINED GREEN'S ARMY WE MET WITH AN EXPRESS TO HALT AT THAT PLACE UNTIL WE RECEIVED FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS, WE THEN MARCHED TO DIFFERENT POINTS UNTIL OUR TERM OF SERVICE EXPIRED

SECTION 82

FOR WHICH WE WERE DRAFTED. AFTER RECEIVING DISCHARGE I RETURNED HOME TO BOTTETOURT CO., VA., AND REMAINED UNTIL 1788 AND THEN I REMOVED TO THE NEW STATE OF KENTUCKY, LINCOLN COUNTY, WHERE I NOW RESIDE AND IN THE YEAR 1791, I WAS ORDERED OUT AS AN INDIAN SPY BY COL. JOHN LOGAN AND WAS ATTACHED TO CAPT. JOHN BLAIR'S COMPANY OF INDIAN SPIES AT WHICH TIME I SPIED ABOUT 60 DAYS ON THE FRONTIERS AT WHICH TIME I WAS DISCHARGED AND FEEL CONFIDENT THE WHOLE TIME I WAS ENGAGED, WAS SIX MONTHS AND 2 MONTHS AS AN INDIAN SPY. STATES HE WAS BORN IN THE YEAR 1761 THE LAST DAY OF JULY.

----SECTION 82

TAYLOR: JOHN

PENSION NO S17, 138

STATE OF KENTUCKY-LINCOLN COUNTY.

CONTINENTAL VIRGINIA

AUGUST 28, 1832, AGE 68 YEARS THE ABOVE NAMED SOLDIER APPLIED FOR PENSION, SAYS HE WAS IN THE SERVICE OF THE STATE OF VIRGINIA IN THE STATE LINE, UNDER LIEUTENANT CLEM READ. THE MAJOR OF THE REGIMENT WAS BY THE NAME OF NELSON. THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE IN THE FIRST PART OF DECEMBER 1779 AS NEAR AS HE RECOLLECTS. HIS CAPTAIN'S NAME WAS ARMORY? A FRENCHMAN, HE BEING CAPTAIN OF THE THIRD TROOPS OF DRAGOONS, AND NATHANIEL SAVAGE WAS THE CORNET. THAT HE SERVED 2 YEARS AND LEFT THE SERVICE IN 1780 IN THE MO

TAYLOR: JOHN

THE SERVICE IN 178K IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER BY A DISCHARGE FROM MAJOR NELSON. AT A PLACE CALLED THE GLEBE IN HANOVER COUNTY VIRGINIA. HE STATES THAT DURING THE TIME HE WAS IN SERVICE WAS IN AN ENGAGEMENT WITH THE HESSIANS AT SUFFOLK, VA., NEAR THE DISMAL SWAMPS. CANNOT REMEMBER EXACTLY BUT THINKS IT WAS IN 1780 OR 1781. HE RECOLLECTS IT WAS AFTER THE BATTLE OF GUILFORD COURT HOUSE AND CAPTAIN ARMORY? MAJOR NELSON AND HE THINKS GENERAL MORGAN COMMANDED. HE WAS IN ANOTHER SKIRMISH AT SUFFOLK, UNDER THE COMMAND OF LT. CLEM REED, WHO HAD THE COMMAND OF ADVANCED GUARD, WHICH WAS SHORTLY BEFORE THE OTHER AFFIANT AT SUFFOLK AND HE WAS ALSO IN ANOTHER LITTLE SKIRMISH BELOW PETERSBURG, IN VA. HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT THE PARTICULAR TIME WHEN IT TOOK PLACE BUT IT WAS IN 1780 OR 1781. HE STATES THAT HIS COMPANY WAS ATTACHED TO COL. WASHINGTON'S REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS WHEN THEY WERE STATIONED AT NEW PROVIDENCE IN NORTH CAROLINA AND GENERAL MORGAN WAS COMMANDING GENERAL. THAT HE WAS BORN IN PRINCE EDWARD'S COUNTY, VA., ABOUT 8 MILES FROM THE COURT HOUSE AND THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE WHILE HE RESIDED IN

SECTION 83

THE SAID COUNTY AND STATE AND THAT HE ENLISTED UNDER YOUNG LIEUTENANT CLEM REED. THAT THEY MARCHED FROM MOOR'S ARMORY, AS THEN CALLED A TAVERN IN PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY IN VIRGINIA TO PETERSBURG IN THE SAME STATE, FROM THENCE THEY MARCHED TO WILLIAMSBURG BARRACKS, WHERE THEY LAY DURING THE WINTER AND MARCHED NEXT SPRING TO A BLOCK HOUSE NEAR LITTLE YORK WHERE THEY WERE STATIONED FOR SOMETIME AND FROM THAT PLACE THEY WERE MARCHED TO NEW PROVIDENCE IN NORTH CAROLINA. THEY CROSSED THE ADKIN RIVER AT THE SHALLOW FORD. HE STATES THAT COL. WASHINGTON WAS THE COMMANDER OF THE REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS IN THE SERVICE OF THE U. S. AND THAT GENERAL MORGAN WAS COMMANDING THE REGULAR OFFICER. HE STATES THAT HE CAN PROVE HIS SERVICES BY CAPTAIN THOMAS SMITH OF GREEN COUNTY, KY., WHO SERVED WITH HIM. HE HEREBY RELINQUISHES ALL CLAIMS WHATEVER TO A PENSION OF ANNUITY EXCEPT THE PRESENT AND DECLARES THAT HIS NAME IS NOT ON THE AGENCY ROLL OF ANY STATE.

Signed JOHN TAYLOR.

SECTION 83

AFFIDAVITS, ROBERT LOGAN OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND THOMAS SMITH OF GREEN COUNTY, KY CERTIFY THAT THEY ARE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH JOHN TAYLOR. THE DEPONENT THOMAS SMITH STATES FROM HIS OWN KNOWLEDGE THAT JOHN TAYLOR THE APPLICANT HERE SERVED THE ABOVE NAMED TIME OF 2 YEARS IN THE MANNER DESCRIBED BY HIM, TAYLOR AND THAT HE WAS DISCHARGED BY MAJOR NELSON AS STATED BY TAYLOR HE HAVING SERVED WITH HIM AND BEING DISCHARGED AT THE SAMETIME AND PLACE. THE PLACE BEING CALLED OLD GLEBE IN HANOVER CO. VA.

A LETTER IN THE FILES AS FOLLOWS: RICHMOND, MISSOURI, 12-17-1839 TO THE PENSION COMMISSIONER. DEAR SIR; ENCLOSED YOU WILL FIND THE PAPERS OF JOHN TAYLOR FORMERLY OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KY. NOW A RESIDENT OF RAY CO., MO. RELATING TO THE LOSS OF HIS PENSION CERTIFICATE. THIS OLD MAN CANNOT WRITE. HE HAS APPLIED TO ME TO WRITE FOR HIM. HE IS NEARLY BLIND. HAS BEEN WITHOUT HIS JUST ALLOWANCE FOR 3 YEARS OR MORE. PLEASE LET THE OLD MAN HEAR FROM YOU DIRECT YOUR LETTER TO THE RICHMOND, MISSOURI, RAY COUNTY, MO. POST OFFICE.

SECTION 84

HE MADE A DECLARATION IN RAY CO., MO, THAT HE REMOVED FROM KENTUCKY TO MISSOURI IN DECEMBER 1836, WHERE THE GREATER PART OF MY CHILDREN WERE RESIDING. HE WAS INDUCED TO MOVE ON ACCOUNT OF HIS BEING NEARLY BLIND, SO THAT HE COULD BE CLOSE TO HIS CHILDREN, SO THEY COULD TRANSACT BUSINESS FOR HIM AND ALSO BY REASON OF RUNNING A TURNPIKE ROAD THROUGH THE LAND HE OWNED IN THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

WHEREBY IT WAS IN HIS OPINION MUCH ENDANGERED AND GREATLY MUTILATED AND BELIEVING THAT I COULD PROCURE MORE LAND IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI THAT THE MOENY RECEIVED FOR THE LAND SOLD IN KENTUCKY WHICH WOULD BE MORE BENEFICIAL TO MY CHILDREN IN MISSOURI. I WAS INDUCED TO THESE MOTICES TO CHANGE MY RESIDENCE AS STATED. I HAVE WRITTEN TO MR. JOHN T. PIERSON TO KNOW WHAT HAS BECOME OF MY PAPERS AND FOR WHICH I HOLD HIS RECEIPT AND HAVE FOUND OUT HE MOVED TO VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, AND THE SAID PENSION CERTIFICATE OR WARRANT ALLOWING ME TO DRAW THE SAME CANNOT BE FOUND IN HIS OFFICE. ALTHOUGH I HAVE MADE OR CAUSED TO BE MADE A THORO SEARCH THEREFOR. I HAVE NOT RECEIVED ANY PENSION THERE. SINCE THE TIME OF LEAVING SAID PAPERS IN THE HANDS OF MR. PIERSON AFORESAID NOR CAN I, AS I BELIEVE ONCE THE ORIGINAL WARRANT OR CERTIFICATE FOR SAID PENSION BE BOUND OR ONCE I CAN HAVE IT REPLACED BY A NEW PENSION CERTIFICATE ISSUED BY THE PROPER AUTHORITY. I HAVE NOW WAITED OVER 3 YEARS SINCE I LEFT SAID PAPERS IN THE HANDS OF SAID PIERSON.

E. B. TAYLOR AND EPHRIAM HILL, MADE AFFIDAVITS IN RAY CO., MO. THAT THEY ARE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH SAID JOHN TAYLOR. JOHN TAYLOR SAID IN AN APPLICATION FOR TRANSFER 1840 THAT HIS CHILDREN HAD ALL MOVED TO THE STATE OF MO., OR WERE ABOUT TO MOVE THENCE, BEING NEARLY 76 YEARS OF AGE. HE SAID HE LEFT KENTUCKY ABOUT SEPT 1836.

SECTION 85

HE THOUGHT AS WELL AS HIS CHILDREN THAT THEY COULD DO BETTER IN MISSOURI, THAN IN KENTUCKY AND ANOTHER REASON WAS THAT HE OWNED A PIECE OF LAND IN KENTUCKY AND THEY RAN A TURNPIKE ROAD THROUGH HIS LAND DIAGONALLY AND HE DID NOT HAVE ENOUGH TIMBER TO FENCE BOTH SIDES OF THE SAID ROAD. "I WAS DETERMINED TO RESIST AND DID RESIST THE RUNNING OF SAID ROAD AS LONG AS I WAS ABLE BUT UNSUCCESSFUL AT LAST I WAS FORCED TO GIVE UP, HAVING TO PAY HEAVY COST OF SUIT.

EDMOND B. TAYLOR MADE AFFIDAVIT, THAT HE WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH JOHN TAYLOR. JOHN TAYLOR WAS LIVING IN PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VA., WHEN HE ENLISTED.

SECTION 85 AND 86

WOODS OR WOOD: CALDWELL & NANCY PENSION NOW 9,033 VIRGINIA

ON THE 30TH AUGUST 1832, PERSONALLY APPEARED CALDWELL WOODS IN OPEN COURT, LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AGED 78, STATES THAT HE ENTERED SERVICE IN THE MILITIA OF THE STATE OF VA., THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE UNDER CAPT. RICHARD GAINES ON JAN. 9-1778. MAJOR BIND JONES WAS THE MAJOR AND COL. CHARLES FLEMING WAS THE COLONEL AND GENERAL NUHLENBERG THE COMMANDING OFFICERS. HE THINKS HE ENTERED ON A SECOND TOUR UNDER CAPT., GIDEON SPENCER. DOES NOT RECOLLECT THE MAJOR COL. TUCKER WAS THE COLONEL AND GENERAL LAWSON WAS THE GENERAL OF THE REGIMENT OF BRIGADE. HE THINKS HE ENTERED ON HIS 2ND., TOUR ABOUT THE MIDDLE PART OF JULY 1780 AND THAT HE ENTERED ON BOTH OCCASIONS AS A DRAFT.

HE STATES THAT HE WAS AT THE SEIGE OF LITTLE YORK WHEN LORD CORNWALLIS WAS CAPTURED AND THAT HE SERVED THROUGH THE WHOLE SEIGE AND DID NOT LEAVE THE PLACE UNTIL THE CAPITULATION OF THE BRITISH ARMY. THAT HE RESIDED IN THE COUNTY OF CHARLOTTE AND STATE OF VIRGINIA ABOUT 7 MILES FROM THE COURT HOUSE. THAT HE REMOVED TO THE STATE OF KENTUCKY IN THE YEAR 1810 WHERE HE HAS RESIDED EVER SINCE, THE COMMANDING OFFICERS IN THE REGULAR ARMY AND CONTINENTAL TROOPS WERE GENERAL WASHINGTON, LAFAYETTE, COURT DEROACHBEAU, WAYNE AND A NUMBER OF OTHERS. HE STATES THAT HE MARCHED FROM THE COUNTY OF CHARLOTTE IN THE STATE OF VA., TO PETERSBURG AND THAT THEY ENCAMPED ON OLD TOWN CREEK-THAT HIS COMPANY INCLUDING HIMSELF THEN MARCHED TO

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY

PAGE 110

WOODS; OR WOOD; CALDWELL & NANCY

PENSION NO W9,033 VIRGINIA

T O CABIN POINT WHERE THEY MARCHED TO COOPERS MILLS IN ISLE OF WIGHT CO.

SECTION 86

WHERE THEY REMAINED FOR SOMETIME, WHICH WAS ON HIS FIRST TOUR OF DUTY, THAT ON HIS 2ND., TOUR HE PROCEEDED FROM CHARLOTTE CO, BY NEARLY THE SAME ROUTE TO LITTLE YORK. AT WHICH IT WAS STATIONED UNTIL AFTER THE CAPITULATION OF THE BRITISH ARMY AND THAT HE WAS DISCHARGED THE FIRST PART OF NOVEMBER 1781, HE STATES HE CAN PROVE HIS SERVICES BY RICHARD GAINES AND ABRAHAM SUBLETT OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY. BUT HE HAS NO WRITTEN DOCUMENTS OF HIS SERVICES.

AFFIDAVIT OF RICHARD GAINES SAYS HE KNOWS OF THE SERVICE OF SAID CALDWELL WOODS FIRST TOUR OF DUTY UNDER "ME" RICHARD GAINES, OF 3 MONTHS IN THE MANNER HE HAS STATED IN THE ABOVE DECLARATION HE THE SAID WOODS SERVED UNDER HIM, THE SAID GAINES WHO WAS A CAPTAIN AND THE DEPONENT ABRAHAM SUBLETT DECLARES THAT HE SERVED WITH THE SAID WOODS IN BOTH TOURS, FIRST UNDER GAINES AND THEN UNDER SPENCER AS STATED BY WOODS IN HIS DECLARATION AND THAT THEY WERE DISCHARGED AT THE SAMETIME AFTER THE SEIGE OF YORK. SIGNED RICHARD GAINES AND ABRAHAM SUBLETT.

NANCY WOODS APPLIED FOR WIDOW'S PENSION 1850 JUNE 19, AGE 80 SHE STATES THAT HER HUSBAND DREW A PENSION, WHICH WAS No 1362 DATED AT THE WAR OFFICE NOV. 2, 1832 AND THAT HE WAS A RESIDENT OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AT THE TIME. THAT SHE WAS MARRIED TO HIM, OCTOBER 27, 1785, A AND THAT HER HUSBAND DIED ON THE 5TH OF SEPTEMBER 1845.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT OF CHARLOTTE CO, VA. SAYING THAT CALDWELL WOODS MARRIED NANCY SUBLETT, OCT. 24, 1785 BY REV. JOHN WEATHERFORD. AFFIDAVIT OF NANCY GREENWOOD MADE IN LINCOLN CO KENTUCKY SEPTEMBER 3, 1850 SAYS SHE WAS AT THE MARRIAGE OF NANCY SUBLETT AND CALDWELL WOODS THAT SAID MARRIAGE TOOK PLACE OCTOBER 27, 1785 IN CH CHARLOTTE CO, VA.

CALDWELL WOODS DIED SEPTEMBER 5, 1854.

SECTION 87

A LETTER FROM WM. J. MCINTIRE, DATED STANFORD KENTUCKY TO THE PENSION COMMISSIONER,

DEAR SIR: MRS. NANCY WOODS LATE INTENTIONS OF MOVING WITH HER SONS FAMILY TO MISSOURI HAS INDUCED ME TO MAKE THIS ADDITIONAL PROOF TO WHAT HAS BEEN BEFORE OFFERED.

SECTION 87

MCCORMICK OR MCCORMACK: JOSEPH

PENSION NO. REJECTED 6648 $\frac{1}{2}$
VIRGINIA

ON MAY 4, 1835 A RESIDENT OF THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY AGED 73, STATES THAT HE ENTERED THE SERVICE ABOUT THE 1ST OF FEBRUARY 1782, HE VOLUNTEERED UNDER CAPTAIN JOHN MARTIN'S COMPANY OF MILITIA AS AN INDIAN SPY AT MCCORMICK'S GARRISON IN THE KENTUCKY DISTRICT, A PART OF VA, (NOW LINCOLN CO, KY) AND CONTINUED IN THE SERVICE UNTIL THE LAST OF MAY 1782, THOMAS MONTGOMERY, LIEUT, JAMES CRAIG, ENSIGN, COL. BENJAMIN LOGAN COMMANDER OF THE WHOLE SOUTH PARTS OF THE DISTRICT WHICH FORMED ONE REGIMENT NUMBER NOT RECOLLECTED AND GENERAL GEORGE ROGERS CLARK OF THE REGULAR TROOPS, COMMANDER IN CHIEF WHOSE HEAD QUARTERS WERE AT THE JEFFERSON BARRACKS OR FALLS OF THE OHIO UNDER WHOSE GENERAL ORDERS WERE ACTED. MCCORMICK GARRISON WAS SITUATED ON THE SOUTHERN FRONTIER OF THE DISTRICT AND WAS MUCH EXPOSED TO DEPREDATIONS OF INDIAN HOSTILITY WAS CONTINUALLY UP DUTY EITHER AT THE GARRISON OR SPIEING UPON THE FRONTIERS OF THE SETTLEMENTS OF OTHER GARRISON IN THE COUNTRY TO WIT

SECTION 87 AND 88

MCKENNY'S, PETTITIS, BRIGGS, LOGANS, AND CARPENTERS WHILE AT PETTITIS THE INDIANS KILLED A MAN BELONGING TO THE GARRISON BY THE NAME OF SMITH AND TOOK HIS SON PRISONER. THIS WAS IN MARCH 1781, AND IN APRIL FOLLOWING

SECTION 87 AND 88

MCCORMACK:

THE INDIANS KILLED ONE MAN BY THE NAME OF WALKER, AT MCCORMICKS GARRISON . HE ENTERED THE SERVICE OF THE U. S. A 2ND., TIME, AT MCCORMICK'S GARRISON ON THE FIRST DAY OF OCTOBER 1782, UNDER THE SAME COMPANY AND FIELD OFFICERS AS NAMED IN THE FIRST ENGAGEMENT WITH WHOM HE CONTINUED TO ACT AS A VOLUNTEER SPY UPON THE SAME GROUND AND DISCHARGED ALL DUTIES IN AND ABOUT THE GARRISON AND FRONTIERS OF THE COUNTRY AS BEFORE STATED IN THE FIRST ENGAGEMENT. IN MAY 1783, THE INDIANS CAME TO THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF MCCORMICK STATION AND FIRED ON TWO MEN OF THE GARRISON AND WOUNDED ONE OF THEM. HE CONTINUED IN SERVICE UNDER ALL THE ABOVE NAMED OFFICERS UNTIL THE FIRST OF NOVEMBER 1783 AND WAS THEN HONORABLY DISMISSED FROM SERVICE AS HE WAS IN THE FIRST ENGAGEMENT. MARCHING IN ALL 2 YEARS AND FIVE MONTHS SERVICE FOR THE 2 YEARS AND FIVE MONTHS SERVICE FOR THE 2 ENGAGEMENTS. HE HAS NO DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE OF HIS SERVICES, BUT CAN PROVE THE SAME BY ABRAHAM ESTES ONE OF THE SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES. HE WAS BORN IN VIRGINIA 1762. HE WAS LIVING IN NOW LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY, BUT AT THAT TIME A PART OF VA., WHEN CALLED INTO SERVICE. HE WAS A VOLUNTEER. HE HAS ALWAYS LIVED IN LINCOLN COUNTY, VA? SINCE THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. WALTER ANDREW, A CLERGYMAN, BENJ. BRIGGS ARE HIS NEIGHBORS, --AFFIDAVIT OF ABRAHAM ESTES STATES THAT HE KNOWS JOSEPH MCCORMICK IN HIS OWN KNOWLEDGE, THAT HE WAS ONE OF CAPT. JOHN MARTIN'S COMPANY OF SPIES AND THAT HE ACTED AS HE FIRST STATED BELONGING TO THE SAME COMPANY WITH HIM AND OFTEN ACTING WITH HIM UPON SCOUTS OF SPYING AND RANGING ON THE FRONTIERS AND PURSUING THE INDIANS WHICH FREQUENTLY CAME INTO THE SETTLEMENT OF MCCORMICK'S GARRISON. HE WAS GIVEN A CORRECT DETAIL IMPARTE OF THE SEPERATIONS COMMITTED BY THE INDIANS MUCH MORE COULD BE SAID ABOUT THE DANGER AND TROUBLE WITH EXPERIENCE WITH THEM, BUT SUFFICE IT TO SAY HE ACTED AS HE HAS STATED SERVED UNDER 2 ENGAGEMENTS 2 YEARS AND FIVE MONTHS WAS HONORABLY DISMISSED FROM SERVICES, LIVES IN LINCOLN Co, KY.

IT WOULD SEEM THAT JOSEPH MCCORMICK MADE HIS WILL IN BOYLE Co., KENTUCKY AS GEO. F. LEE, EXECUTOR OF SAID WILL OF BOYLE COUNTY, KENTUCKY MADE AFFIDAVIT THAT HE WAS THE EXECUTOR 1854.

SECTION 89

ONE EMMETT MCCORMICK OF LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY WAS APPOINTED POWER OF ATTORNEY 1854, TO PROSECUTE ANY CLAIM DUE THE HEIRS OF JOSEPH AND MARGARET MCCORMICK, IN A LETTER FROM I COOMBS TO COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS HE SAYS U REFERRED YOU TO THE LARGE BOOK IN YOUR OFFICE IN WHICH YOU WILL FIND A LIST OF THE MILITIA COMPANIES WHO SERVED UNDER GENERAL GEORGE ROGERS CLARK, IN THE ILLINOIS COUNTRY AND IN THIS LIST YOU WILL FIND THAT THE COMPANY OF CAPT. MARTIN OF LINCOLN COUNTY, KY IS ONE OF THE COMPANIES, THAT SO SERVED. THIS COMPANY OCCURS ON SAID LIST IN 2 PLACES.

SECTION 89

McROBERTS: JOHN REJECTED PENSION 8872 VIRGINIA LINCOLN COUNTY? KENTUCKY OCTOBER 22, 1832, AGED 92, STATES THAT HE ENTERED SERVICE 1781 IN AUGUSTA COUNTY, VA. HE WAS DRAFTED ON THE 13TH FEBRUARY AS A MILITIAMAN IN CAPT. WILLIAM KINCAID'S COMPANY OF AUGUSTA, VA., THE COMPANY WAS COMMANDED BY COL. SAMPSON'S MATHEWS, WHO LIVED IN SAID COUNTY AND THE SAID MATHEW REGIMENT WAS COMMANDED BY GENERAL MUHLENBERG PART OF THE TIME AND BY GENERAL SCOTT THE OTHER PART, BUT NOT RECOLLECTED HOW LONG BY EITHER OF THEM AND THE COMPANY TO WHICH HE BELONGED, RENDEZVOUED ON THE SAME DAY THEN WERE DRAFTED AND IN A FEW DAYS THE COMPANY TOOK UP THE LINE OF MARCH FROM THE CAPTAIN'S HOUSE, IN THE COUNTY OF AUGUSTA. FROM THENCE THROUGH THE TOWN OF STANTON TO CHARLOTTSVILLE, FROM THENCE DIRECT COURSE TO PORTSMOUTH OR NEAR THAT PLACE BETWEEN THE DISMAL SWAMPS AND NANSIMOND RIVER AND THERE THE COMPANY WAS STATIONED THE WHOLE OF THE TERM FOR WHICH HE

McROBERTS: JOHN

HE WAS DRAFTED, SAY 3 MONTHS BUT HE THINKS HE STAYED LONGER THAN 3 MONTHS FROM A REQUEST MADE BY THE COLONEL. HE WAS IN NO ENGAGEMENT DURING THE TERM WHICH HE WAS IN THE SERVICE, THAT TOUR BUT A PORTION OF THE REGIMENT TO WHICH HE BELONGED HAD A SMALL SKIRMISH WHEN A CAPTAIN.

SECTION 90

HE FURTHER STATES THAT A COMPANY FROM ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY WAS STATIONED AT THE SAME PLACE, COMMANDED BY JOHN BOWYERS AND REGIMENT FROM HOME, AND IN ABOUT 3 MONTHS AFTER HE RETURNED HOME, HE WAS AGAIN DRAFTED AS A MILITIAMAN AND OWING TO HIS SITUATION, HE COULD NOT SERVE THE TOUR AND HE HIRED A MAN BY THE NAME OF FRANCISCO AS A SUBSTITUTE TO SERVE THE TOUR FOR WHICH HE WAS DRAFTED OR TOOK THE SAID SUBSTITUTE TO WHERE THE COMPANY WAS RENDEZVOUED AND DELIVERED HIM UP TO THE CAPTAIN AND HE WAS RECEIVED IN MY PLACE TO PERFORM THE TOUR. THE SUBSTITUTE SERVED OUT THE TOUR HE BELIEVED FOR WHEN HE RETURNED HE GAVE UP THE GUN TO THIS AFFAINT, WHICH HE HAD FURNISHED HIM WITH. HE STATES THAT HE DOES NOT RECOLLECT MANY OF THE OFFICERS WHICH THE SUBSTITUTE SERVED UNDER OR WHAT PART OF THE COUNTRY HE TRAVELED THROUGH AND HE ALWAYS UNDERSTOOD THAT HIS SUBSTITUTE WAS LEGALLY DISCHARGED. HE FURTHER STATES THAT HE VOLUNTEERED IN CAPT. HULL'S COMPANY TO DRAW BEEF CATTLE TO YORK BUT BEFORE THEY GOT TO YORK THEY WERE ORDERED TO DELIVER THE CATTLE TO SOME PERSON BELOW WILLIAMSBURG AND THEN RETURNED HOME AND WAS DISCHARGED. HE STATES THAT HE IS CONFIDENT THAT HE SERVED OVER SIX MONTHS IN THE VIRGINIA LINE TROOPS AND HE KNOWS OF NO ONE WHO CAN TESTIFY TO HIS SERVICES EXCEPT HIS SON. JOHN ROBERTS.

AFFIDAVIT OF JOHN McROBERTS, JR. STATES THAT HIS FATHER DID SERVE 2 TOURS OF DUTY IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR TO HIS KNOWLEDGE AS A MILITAMAN. HE RECOLLECTS THAT AT ONE TIME, IT WAS INCONVENIENT FOR HIS FATHER TO LEAVE HOME AND HE HIRED A SUBSTITUTE AND ETC.

SECTION 91

WONER: PETER

PENSION NUMBER R11140

STATE OF KENTUCKY: LINCOLN COUNTY

MARYLAND

MAY 21, 1834, PERSONALLY APPEARED EASTER WONER, WIDOW AND RELIO OF PETER WONER, WHO DIED MARCH 31, 1834 WHO WAS A RESIDENT CITIZEN OF LINCOLN COUNTY AGED 80, THAT SHE LIVED ABOUT 15 MILES FROM THE RESIDENCE OF PETER WONER WHEN HE ENTERED THE ARMY OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE STATE OF MARYLAND, THAT IT WAS AFTER THE CLOSE OF THE WAR WHEN THEY WERE MARRIED AND MOVED TO THIS COUNTRY. SHE HAD FREQUENTLY HEARD HIM SPEAK OF BEING WITH GENERAL WASHINGTON WHEN THE HESSIANS WERE TAKEN AT TRENTON. SHE THINKS HE BELONGED TO THE MINUTE SERVICE AND HAS HEARD HIM SPEAK OF SERVING TOURS OF 2 AND 3 MONTHS EACH AND OF GUARDING PRISONERS AND THAT HE WAS IN ACTUAL SERVICE BETWEEN ONE AND 2 YEARS.

DEPOSITIONS OF DANIEL BELL, WILLIAM SUTTON AND GEORGE HAMPTON TAKEN IN HER BEHALF 1834, STATE THAT THEY WERE WELL ACQUAINTED WITH SHE AND HER HUSBAND AND THAT HE DIED MARCH 31, 1833, AND THAT THEY KNEW HIM BETWEEN 30 AND 40 YEARS AGO AND SAY THEY HEARD HIM FREQUENTLY SPEAK OF HIS REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE.

AFFIDAVIT OF CATHERINE BAST OR BEST, AG 60, TAKEN AT HER HOUSE 1834, MAY 21ST., SAYS SHE LIVED IN THE IMMEDIATE NEIGHBORHOOD OF THE SAID PETER WONER, THAT SHE WAS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH HIM DURING THE WAR. THAT HE SERVED SEVERAL TOURS OF MILITIA DUTY WITH HER HUSBAND AND ONE OF HIS MESSMATES. HER HUSBAND DIED IN 1816 AND THAT HE WAS THE SAME AGE OF HER HUSBAND.

ALSO DEPOSITION OF GEORGE ELLIOTT AGED 68 HAS BEEN
ACQUAINTED WITH PETE WONER OVER 40 YEARS AND LIVED HIS NEAR
NEIGHBOR THE GREATER PART OF THAT TIME, DEPOSITION OF
ELIZABETH FURNOY, OR FURNEY? AGED 72, TAKEN AT HER RESIDENCE
JAN. 11TH 1836 IN MERCER COUNTY, KENTUCKY TO BE READ IN BEHALF OF
SECTION 93

ESTER WONER, DECEASED, THAT THEY WERE RAISED CHILDREN TOGETHER
AND EDUCATED IN THE SAME SCHOOL AND WELL RECOLLECTS OF HIS
ENTERING THE ARMY UNDER GENERAL WASHINGTON, IN THE COMPANY OF
CAPT. KEPERT OR KEEPHART OR SOME SUCH NAME AND SERVED AT
DIFFERENT PERIODS, SHE IS FULLY CONVINCED THAT HE WAS AWAY AND
FROM HOME DURING DIFFERENT TOURS, FULLY ONE YEAR AND SIX MONTHS.

HE WAS HER ONLY B OTHER AND HERSELF AND SISTER HAD TO
PREPARE HIS CLOTHES FOR HIM AS HE WANTED THEM. HIS FATHER AND
MOTHER FELT GREAT INTEREST IN HIS SAFETY AS DID HERSELF AND
SISTERS.

SHE CANNOT RECOLLECT ALL THE DIFFERENT TOURS OF HIS
SERVICE, NOR OF THE OFFICERS NAMES UNDER WHOM HE SERVED. SHE
WELL RECOLLECTS HE WAS UNDER GENERAL WASHINGTON AT THE TAKING OF
THE HESSIANS.

END

THE NUMBERS OPPOSITE NAMES
REFER TO SECTIONS INSTEAD
OF PAGE NUMBERS.

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY INDEX TO PENSIONERS

	Section Number		Section number - not page
ADAMS? JAMES	1	BRETTON, WILLIAM	66
ADAMS, CHARLES	62	BRUCE, WILLIAM	13 12 64
ADAIRS, JOHN	67	BUFORD, ABRAHAM, COL.	7-17- 35
ALLEN, THPS.	18	BUSKIRK, SAMUEL H.	38
ALVERSON, JOHN S.	1-2	BUTLER, DONOHO, COL.	16
ALVERSON?	.	CALLOWAY, MAJ JOHN	1
BLVERSON, JAMES	2	CAMDEN, J. B.	2
ANDREW, WALTER	88	CAMPBELL, WILLIAM	31
ANDERSON, WALLER	36	CARVER, JAMES	2
JAMES W.	35	CARPENTER, JOHN	27 2-
WALTER	67 75	CASEY, WILLIA,	9 10
ARMSTRONG, JOHN CAPT	16	COCHRAN, SAMUEL	27
CAPT. JOHN 18	33	JOHN	27
ARNOLD, BENEDICT	79	COFFEY, OSBURN	36
BALL, LEWIS	47	COLYER, JOHN & GRISBY	13- 14
BALL, BURGESS, COL.	23	COLYER, STEPEHEN M	48 15
BALL, SERY, ESQ.	2	COLYER, RICHARD, REV.	15 35
BALL, DANIEL	92	COLYER, WILLIAM	15
BALLARD, NANCY	51	COLYER, CHARLES	58
BAILEY, CARROL	63	COOKE, JAMES	62
BAILEY, ELIJAH	63	COOKE, JOHN	62
BARNETT, JAMES P.	46	CORNER, JAMES	2
BARBOUR, GENERAL JAS	54	COTTON, LAZARUS	7
BARNETT, JAMES P	46	COX, JUDITH	80
8,12,11	5	CRAD, SAMUEL	40
BARNETT, ROBERT CAPT.	8	CRANE,	55
ROBERT 10-9-29-5-	3	CRAIG, WM.	63
ANN	3	CRAIG, LT. JAMES	87
HANNAH	3	CRITTENDEN, MAJOR JOHN	27
WM. P.	3	CUNNINGHAM, ANDREW	42
JOHN	5	CURRY, JAMES	34
BELL, JOHN T.	63	CURTIS, PETER	17 18 16
CAPT. THOS	64 70	SUSANNA & PETER	17
JOSHUA F.	12	LAPSELY, ISAC & REUBEN	17
CAPT. ISAAC	32	BARHOLOMEW, AVERLER	17
BAST? BOAST. CATHARINE	92	NANSE, JOH, JOSHUA	17
BERRY, JESSE	30	JUDA, AND MADISON	17
BIGGARDS, CAPT. DAVID	29	RUBIN,	18
BLANKS, WILLIS P.	62	PETER, AND MADISON	18
BLACKWELL, CAPT. JOHN	73	LAPSLEY & ELIZABETH	18
74		JUDITH	18
BLAIR, CAPT. JOHN	82	ELIZA JEAN	18
BOYTT, JOHN	66	CURTIS, MANUEL & WASHINGTON	18
BOGGS, JOSEPH	67	SUSANNA, 16,17-18-	16
BRANN, JOSEPH	33	JOHN AND AVERILLA	17
BROWN, REBECCAS	39	DAVIS: WILLIAM	55
BROWNING, WM. F.	38	DAVIDSON, SAMUEL	51
BREWER, CAPT.	19	JAMES	54
BRIDGES, JOHN L. JUDGE	66	M	63
68-65-69-67-11-	77	DARKE, WILLIAM	14
BRIGGS, BENJ. 8-65-9-46		DAUGHERTY, CAPT. JOHN	41
WILLIAM	67	DABNEY, COL. CHARLES	79
SAMUEL	9	DEROCH, COUNT	69
BENJ.	88	DEROCHAMBEAU, COUNT	86
BRIGHT, JOHN	66- 62	DECRAFFINREES, FRANCIS, CAPT	50
BOYTT?	66	DEPORUN, PETER	21

LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY INDEX TO PENSIONER

PAGE 115

DIVEN, JAMES	19 23	GIVENS, BENJ	39	HAMPTON, GEORGE	92
DINWIDDIE, WU.	65 66	MOLLY	39	HANNS, MEADOWS	1
NANCY	26	ROBERT (2ND	39 40	HANNS, MEADOWS	1
POLLY	26	MOLLY	39	HANN? HAM? DRURY	48
JOHN	26	MARTHA JR.	39	HANKS, GEORGE	59
SARAH	26	ROBERT JR.	39	HANSK, WILLIAM	2
DOTY, AZARIA	9	SARAH & BANJ	39	HANLEY, CAPT. ALEXANDER	47
DONELY, FORT	31	JAMES	39	HANN, HAMM, DRURY	46
DUDDERRY, CONRAD	62	REBECCA	39	HAM, MRS. DRURY	49
DURDERNER, SAMUEL	62	BROWN	39	HAM, MARIAH	49
DORHERTY, JOSEPH	47			HAM, DREWREY	49
DOUGHERTY, WM.	20	GARHAM OR GORHAM,		HAWKINS, WM. H.	52
DUNCAN, BENJ	2 58 47	JOHN	62	HEATH, RAY	60
DUNCAN, SAMUEL	21-20-32	GAITHER, CAPT. HENRY	61	HELM, THOS 65-13-21-	63
DURHAM, JAMES	23-24-	GARLAND, MRS.	59	HELM, GEORGE	2
DELPHIA	23	GAINES, RICHARD	42	HENDRICKS, JOSEPH LT.	1
POLLY	24-	GALRAND, LT. JAMES	76	HENDERSON, CAPT. BENNETT	76
JACOB	24-	BAINES, CAPT. RICHARD		JOHN	76
REBECCA	24-		68	HIATT, BENJ	51
PATSY	24-	GAINES, RICHARD	42	HINDSMAN, PERSON	56
DYSART, CAPT. JAMES	31	GIVENS, ALLEN	39	HOCKER, ALBRED 23 2	74
EALSON	13	JOHN ALLEN	39	HOOK, POWLIS	23
EDWARDS, GEO	30-	CAPT. JOHN	40	HONN, GENERAL	20
EDMONSTON, WM.	31	GOOCH, WM.	49	HUGHS, MARY	51
EDMONSTON, WM.	31	CONONO, JAMES	62	HUGHS, JUDITH	52
EITSON, HENRY	1	COWAN, DAVID G.	75	HUGHS, RUSSELL	52
ELBERT CO./ SAMUEL	65	GORDON, CAPT.	27	HUGHS, SARAH	52
ELDRIDGE, R. B.	80	GRAYSON, COL.	64	HUGHS, JOSH S.	52
ROBERT	31-75	GREEN, NATHANIEL GENERAL		HUGHES, THOMAS & MARY	52
ELLIOTT, GEORGE	92		22	HUGHES, FRANCIS	52
ELMORE, MATRON	70	GREENWOOD, BARTLET	43	HUGHES, BURKETT, 53	51
ELLIOTT, WM. CAPT	34	BARLETT	33	REUBEN	53 51
ESTES, ABRAHAM	9-8-11-66	JOHN	43	BETCY	53 51
ESTES, JOHN	27	NANCY	86-42	MARY AND OR	
ESTES, ABRAHAM	26 29	ELIZABETH	43	POLLY	51 53
5	88	ABRAHAM L.	43	SALLY	53 51
FARRIS, WM.	62	GEORGE	43	HUGHES, JUDY	51 53
FENNY, RACHEL	18	LUCRETIA	43	HUGHES, WILLIAM	51 53
FINLEY, WM.	72 56	LEE	43	HUGHES, FANNY	51 53
FINNELL, RACHEL	18	PATSY	43	HUGHES, THORP	50 53
FLEECE, JOHN SR.	33 32	JOHN	43	HUGHES, JOHN	51- 53
FLEMING, COL. CHARLES	68	SUSANNA A	43	HUGHES, THOMAS	51 53
85 70-	68	SALLY	43	HUGHES, LOTTY	51 53
FOLEY, MOSES	71-72- 56	WM. MC	43	HUGHES, PRATTY	51 53
FORBES, REUBEN	63	GRISHAM, WM.	62	HUGHES, SOPHIA	51 52
FROST, MICJAH	34	GUNN, CAPT. JAMES	42	HAGAN, MADISON, ELIZ	18
FRY, JOSHUA	75-76	HAGAN, ELIZABETH	18	HARRIS, ELI	39 53
FURNEY, ELIZABETH	92	MASIOSN	18	HARRIS, MCGHEE	39 53
		HARRIS, BENJ. CAPT.	76	HARRIS, BEN,	35
GAINES, RICHARD	85-86 69	HALE, JOSEPH	20- 44	HUETSON	65
GARVIN, MRS. JANE	36,		46	HUSTON, ARCHIBALD	65
GARVIN, ISAAC	36	HALL, THORP	53	HUSTON, THALLES	53 63
GARVIN, JANE	35	JOHN B.	62	HUGHES, WILLIAM	53 51
GEORGE, JAMES	23	HALL, JOSEPH	9-73-74	JOHN S.	53
GIVENS, ROBERT	37	HALL, MRS. ANN	8	MARY	53
MARTHA & JAMES	37 29	HALL, JOSEPH	23 30	SAMUEL REUBEN	51 53
GIVENS, JOHN ALLEN	39	HAZLEWOOD, LUKE &	49 50	WM. & POLLY	53
GIVENS, BENJ.	39	NANCY	50- 49	ELIZABETH	53 54

INDEX TO LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

HUGHES, THORP	53	MARTIN, SARAH	26	McROBERTS, JOHN	63
LOTTY	53	MARTIN, JOHN	26 87	ANDREW	63
HUGH, COL. ISAAC	53 78	MARTIN, ELIZABETH	26	JOHN	89
HUNTON, LOGAN	53 74	MARTIN, OBADIAH	26	JOHN JR.	90
HUNT, WINIFORD	56 58	MARTIN, CAPT. JOHN	28	NAPIER, THOS	51
RICHARD	54-58-59-56	MARTIN'S COMPANY	5	NEAL, CAPT. RICHARD	70
MRS. WINIFRED	59	MASTERSON, WM.	3	ANDREW & THOS	66
HUNT, JAMES	58 59	MATHEWS, COL. SAMPSON	89	THOMAS	66
HUSTON, THOMAS	36	MAY, CAPT. RICHARD	40	NAOKS, GEORGE	46 71
JENNINGS, AUGUSTINE	17	MAY, JOHN CAPT	6	NOAKS, GEORGE	72
JOHNSTON, ROBERT	13	MAY, BENJ	3	O'BANNON, BENJ.	74 73
JOHNSTON, MARISH	49	MIDDLETON, HENRY	62 63	O'BANNON, BENJ	74
JOHNSTON, JAMES	62	MIDDLETON, MARY	63	ORGAN, BENNETT	39
JOHNSTON, DANIEL	79	MIDDLETON, SAMUEL	80	OLER, HENRY	91
JONES, MAJ. BINO	85 68	MILLER, ROBERT	17-36	OWSLEY, HENRY	63-71
JONES, JOHN	5	MILLER, ABRAHAM	28	BY	63 72
CHURCHWELL, CAPT.	77	MILLER, WM.	81	PEMBERTON, JOHN SR.	75
JOUETT, ROBERT CAPT	25	MINNIS, CAPT. HOLMAN	23	THOS. C.	77
KILPATRICK, ARISTEAD	55	MITCHELL, SARAH	3939	PEMBERTON, JOHN SR.	77
KINCAID, JOHN	63	MOORES, LEVI	40	PERKINS, MARIA	48 49
KINCAID, CAPT. WM.	89	MOORE, WM. CAPT.	21	PERKINS, ELISHA	49
KINNCACAN, NON. LT.	31	MOORE, CAPT. WM.	70	ELISHA & MARIAH	48
KNIGHT, JOSEPH CAPT.	50	MOORE, WM. SR.	29	MARIAH MRS.	48
KIRKUM, CAPT JOHN	28	MOORE, CAPT. JACOB	1	PERRIN, A.	62
LAWSON, GENERAL	68	MORRISON, EZRA	65-66	PENNINGTON, EPHRIAM	46 56
LAMB,	55	MONTGOMERY, THOS	62	PHILLIPS, CAPT RICHARD	29 30
LEWIS, CAPT. JOHN	40	24-65-78-66-	87 77	PIERSON, MR. JOHN T.	84
LEAKE, JOHN CAPT.	5-16-19	MOSELEY, MAJOR	65	PLEASANTS, JOHN COL	79
LEACH, REUBEN	79	MURPHY, WM. T.	2	PUNVALL, ELIZABETH	80
LEEK, OR LEAK, CAPT. MR.	75	MURRETT, GEORGE	6776	PADGET, FRANCES	79
LEE, COL.	22	MUZZELL, GEORGE	6	PENNEL, JOSEPH CAPT	65
LEE, GEO	88	MCBEATH, ANDREW	48	PARKS, PAXTON	62
LEE, RICHARD H	63	MCBRIDE, CAPT. WM.	28	PARISH, GEO	46
LEE, M. F.	65	MCCORMACK, JOSHUA	63	PATTON, ROBT. T.	3
LETCHER, R. P.	71	JOSEPH	87-36- 88	PAXTON, JOSEPH	62
LITTLE CAPT. WM	78	MARGARET	89	WM. 31	63 62
LY--DANIEL	63	EMETT	89	PAXTON, CAPT. JOHN	20
LOGAN, BENJ.	44-45-73	CARRISON	87	PEAK, JESSE	77
9-4		MCINTIRE, WM. J.	87	PEARL, HENRY	2
JOHN	45-73-8-27-28-29-44	MCKEE, SAMUEL	60	QUINN, JOHN	19
BENJ.	71-10-27-26-4-28	MCKEE, SAMUEL ESQ	56	READ, FRANCIS L	63
LOGAN, DAVID	62	MCKINNEY, DENNIS OR D		REED, LT. CLEM?	82 83
LOGAN, HUGH	63	DENIS	64	REYNOLDS, REYNOLDS,	
LOGAN, ROBERT	83	MCKENNEY'S	87	WILLIAM	48
LOGAN, COL. JOHN	82	MCPHERSON, MARK & MARY	60	PERMELIA	48
LOGAN, COL. BENJ	87	MCPHERSON, LYDIA	64	RENICK, JAMES	66 67
LUNSFORD, RODHAM	59	ALEXANDER	63- 64	RICE, LT. BENJ	1
LYNCH, CHARLES COL.	1	SAMUEL	64	RICHARDSON, HOLT	75
MADDIN, THOS B.	74	WALTER	64	WM. CAPT	78
MADDOX, THOS B.	74	WILLIAM	64	ROBERTS, JOHN & WM.	54
MAALERY, PHILLIP	60	HENRY	64	HIRAM	59
MARTIN, JOHN CAPT.	88	JOHN BAILEY	64	ROBERTSON, GEORGE	33
MARTIN, CAPT. JOHN	41	MARK	64	ROGERS, THOMAS	43
MARTIN, COL. ALEXR	18	MCPHERSON, JOHN	91	RUSSELL, JUDITH	52
MARTIN, ALEXANDER	16			RUSSE, MARY	52
MARTIN, RHODA B.	26			JUDAH & JOSEPH	53

INDEX TO LINCOLN COUNTY KENTUCKY PENSIONERS

RUSSELL, SILAS & FANNY	53	SPRATT, WILLIAM	63	WHITLEY, WM.	45
RUSSELL, POLLY	53	SPENCER, GIDEON	85	WHITE, ANTHONY COL.	43
JOSEPH	53	STEBEN, BARON	55	WHITE, CO.. ANTHONY	42
WM.	53	ST. CLAIR	14	WHITNEY, WM.	62
STICK, JOHN	65	STEBEN, BARON	76	WHORTON, JOHN CAPT	76
STONE, JOHN HODSKINS	60	STEVENS, GENERAL	32	WILCHER, CAPT	23
STONE, STANDING	29	TAYLOR, FRANCIS	21	WILLIAMSON GEN ANDREW	66
SUBLET, NANCY	69-43	TAYLOR, FAUSHEE	21	WILSON, ADAM	62-71-47
	86	TAYLOR, WM.	21	THOMAS	62
ABRAHAM	50-70-86-69	JOHN	83	WOODS, CALDWELL	69-85
SUTTON, WM.	92	E.B.	84		86
SUMPTER, GENERAL T.	68	EDMOND B	85	WONER, EASTER	92
SWOPE, JACOB	62	JOHN	82	PETER	92
BENEDICT	62	TERRELL, WM.	71 83	WRIGHT, BENNETT E	39
SADLER, RICHARD	66	TIPTON, CAPT. JACOB	14	THOS CAPT	46- 48
SALLEE, JOHN	49	TISDALE, WM.	30	YOUNG, THOMAS	51-54
SALYERS, DUNN	78	TOWLES, BAPT		ELIZABETH	54
FRANCES	78	STOKELEY	79		
MARTIN	78	TRABUE, F. J.	59		
ZACHARIAH	79	JAMES	12		
SALLY	79	DANIEL	9 11		
LITTLETON	79	TRIGG, COL. STEPHEN	28		
JENNY	79	TUCKER, COL	6885		
ALMIRA	79	TURPIN, MARTIN	47		
SAMPSON, STEPHEN	80	VAUGHAN, ELISHA	63		
ELIZABETH	80	VAUGHN, THOS	62		
WM.	79	WARNER, JACOB	65		
ELIZABETH	79	WARE, CAPT RICHARD	54		
SAVAGE, NATHANIEL	82	WALLACE, JOHN	66		
SAUNDERS, SUSANNA	19	WALKER, CAPT T.	49		
SEVIER, WM.	32	THOMAS OF			
SCOTT, CHARLES	60	GARRARD CO, KY	16		
SIMON, ALEXANDER	19	WALKER, FRANCIS	76		
SIMPSON, COL.	18	WALKER, KILLED	87		
SIMPSON, DAVID	25	WATER, NATHANIEL	23		
SINGLETON, RICHARD	47	WATER, NATHAN	32		
RICHARD, ESQ	2	WATTS, PETER	18		
SKIDMORE, JOSEPH	81	WARDEN, SARAH	15		
SHACKLEFORD, WILLIS G	62	WASHINGTON, COL. WM.	77		
SAMUEL	36	WALLACE, JAMES	30		
SHANKS, DAVID	26	WALLACE, MAJOR ANDREW	31		
SHELTON, CAPT	23	WALLACE, JAMES	30		
SHANKS, DAVID	47	WAYNER, GEN ANTHONY	61		
SHELBY, ISAAC	45	WAUGH, F.	65		
SHELBY, EVAN	32	WEATHERFORD, REV JOHN	86		
SHOCKLEY, CHARLTON	77	WEST, JOSEPH	47-48		
SMALL, JAMES	62	WHEAT, HARRY	74		
SMALLWOOD, COL. WM.	60-64	WHITLEY, WM.	45		
SMITH, NATHANIEL	80				
SMITH, THOS	83				
JAMES, CAPT	81				
SNODDY, CAPT. JOHN	44				
	73				

